

CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS (C-1)



Department of Defense Budget for Fiscal Year 2001

DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED 3

February 2000

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for Public Release
Distribution Unlimited

20000331 023

Preface

The C-1 is provided annually to the DoD oversight committees of the Congress coincident with the transmittal of the President's Budget. This document is also provided to OASD (PA) for use by non-DoD activities, and is available to the public on the Internet at <http://www.dtic.mil/comptroller>.

For FY 2000 the C-1 reflects appropriations "as enacted" and for FY 2001 the C-1 reflects appropriations "as requested." It does not reflect transfers of budget authority or unobligated balances, nor proposed program supplements/deferrals.

Office of the Under Secretary Defense (Comptroller)

Department of Defense

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Summary State and Country Listing</u>		<u>Page</u>
Summary by Appropriation.....	SUMMARY	1-2
Summary by Location and Purpose.....		3-12
Summary by State and Country.....		13-15
Summary by State and Country by Component.....		16-21
 <u>Detail State and Country Listing</u>		
 <u>FY 2000</u>		
Active, Guard & Reserve Forces		
Inside U.S.A.	STATE	1-34
Outside the U.S.A.		35-40
Unspecified World-wide Locations		41-46
Family Housing		47-51
 <u>FY 2001</u>		
Active, Guard & Reserve Forces		
Inside U.S.A.		52-76
Outside the U.S.A.		77-82
Unspecified World-wide Locations		83-86
Family Housing		87-90
 <u>Facility Listing</u>		
 <u>FY 2000</u>		
Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of Facility	FACILITY	1-27
Family Housing		28-29
 <u>FY 2001</u>		
Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of Facility		30-42
Family Housing		43-44

Summary
Military Construction, Family Housing, and Homeowners Assistance
Authorization/Budget Authority/Total Obligation Authority
FY 2001
(\$ in Thousands)

	<u>Authori- zation</u>	<u>Budget- Authority*</u>	<u>Total Oblig. Authority</u>
Military Construction, Army	579,282	897,938	897,938
Military Construction, Navy	695,988	753,422	753,422
Military Construction, Air Force	464,522	530,969	530,969
Military Construction, Defense-Wide	1,000,798	784,753	784,753
NATO Security Investment Program	-	190,000	201,000
Military Construction, Army National Guard	-	59,130	59,130
Military Construction, Air National Guard	-	50,179	50,179
Military Construction, Army Reserve	-	81,713	81,713
Military Construction, Navy Reserve	-	16,103	16,103
Military Construction, Air Force Reserve	-	14,851	14,851
Base Realignment & Closure Account IV	-	1,170,305	1,178,122
Family Housing, Army	162,106	1,140,381	1,140,381
Family Housing, Navy	362,822	1,245,460	1,245,460
Family Housing, Air Force	223,483	1,049,754	1,049,754
Family Housing, Defense-Wide	-	44,886	44,886
Family Housing Improvement Fund	-	-	-
Homeowners Assistance Program (HAP)	-	4,064	-
Total	3,489,001	8,033,908	8,048,661

Reconciliation:

Program requiring authorization for appropriation	+4,671,557
Funding for previously authorized projects	+471,950
Authorized projects using future appropriations	-598,600

Budget Authority*

8,033,908

NATO Investment Program Recoupments	+11,000
BRAC Land Sales/Receipts	+7,817
Homeowners Assistance Financed by BRAC	-4,064

Total Obligational Authority

8,048,661

* Also equates to Authorization of Appropriation amounts.

UNCLASSIFIED

Summary
Military Construction, Family Housing, and Homeowners Assistance

(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
Military Construction, Army				
Major Construction	1,098,755	911,440	579,282	788,232
Minor Construction		14,600		15,000
Planning & Design		91,605		94,706
Supporting Activities	19,000	19,000		
Total Military Construction, Army	1,117,755	1,036,645	579,282	897,938
Military Construction, Navy				
Major Construction	833,957	816,053	695,988	682,428
Minor Construction		8,426		7,659
Planning & Design		72,390		63,335
Total Military Construction, Navy	833,957	896,869	695,988	753,422
Military Construction, Air Force				
Major Construction	735,359	725,410	464,522	464,522
Minor Construction		11,341		9,850
Planning & Design		47,212		54,237
Supporting Activities				2,360
Total Military Construction, Air Force	735,359	783,963	464,522	530,969
Military Construction, Defense-Wide				
Major Construction	706,053	523,603	1,000,798	688,758
Minor Construction		18,618		17,390
Planning & Design		48,324		78,605
Total Military Construction, Defense-Wide	706,053	590,545	1,000,798	784,753
Mil. Con., Army National Guard				
Major Construction	216,381	204,190	52,603	52,603
Minor Construction		15,629		2,295
Planning		16,409		4,232
Total Mil. Con., Army National Guard	216,381	236,228	52,603	59,130
Mil. Con., Air National Guard				
Major Construction	247,247	251,585	37,060	37,060
Minor Construction		3,500		4,000
Planning		7,275		9,119
Total Mil. Con., Air National Guard	247,247	262,360	37,060	50,179
Mil. Con., Army Reserve				
Major Construction	97,233	99,548	73,396	73,396
Minor Construction		2,716		1,917
Planning		8,500		6,400
Total Mil. Con., Army Reserve	97,233	110,764	73,396	81,713
Mil. Con., Naval Reserve				
Major Construction	22,227	22,901	14,582	14,582
Minor Construction	2,659	2,659		
Planning	2,750	2,750	1,521	1,521
Total Mil. Con., Naval Reserve	27,636	28,310	16,103	16,103
Mil. Con., Air Force Reserve				
Major Construction	57,990	57,737	8,432	8,432
Minor Construction	4,467	4,467	4,115	4,115
Planning	1,867	1,867	2,304	2,304
Total Mil. Con., Air Force Reserve	64,324	64,071	14,851	14,851
NATO Security Investment Program				
Nato Security Investment Program	91,581	80,581	201,000	190,000
Total NATO Security Investment Program	91,581	80,581	201,000	190,000
Family Housing Construction, Army				
New Construction	41,000	31,583	91,974	91,974
Construction Improvements	35,400	35,400	63,590	63,590
Planning	4,300	4,300	6,542	6,542
Total Family Housing Construction, Army	80,700	71,283	162,106	162,106
Fam Housing Construction, Navy & Marine Corps				
New Construction	134,674	133,977	159,317	159,317

Summary - 1

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Summary
Military Construction, Family Housing, and Homeowners Assistance

(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Appropriation</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
Construction Improvements	181,882	187,706	183,547	183,547
Planning	17,715	17,624	19,958	19,958
Total Fam Housing Construction, Navy & Marine Corps	334,271	339,307	362,822	362,822
Family Housing Construction, Air Force				
New Construction	203,411	201,938	36,677	36,677
Construction Improvements	129,952	128,630	174,046	174,046
Planning	17,093	17,081	12,760	12,760
Total Family Housing Construction, Air Force	350,456	347,649	223,483	223,483
Family Housing Construction, Defense-Wide				
Construction Improvements	50	50		
Total Family Housing Construction, Defense-Wide	50	50		
DoD Family Housing Improvement Fund				
Family Housing Improvement Fund	2,000	1,990		
Total DoD Family Housing Improvement Fund	2,000	1,990		
Base Realignment & Closure, Army				
Base Closure Round Iv	143,548	143,548	307,357	307,357
Total Base Realignment & Closure, Army	143,548	143,548	307,357	307,357
Base Realignment & Closure, Navy				
Base Closure Round Iv	196,826	196,826	472,120	472,120
Total Base Realignment & Closure, Navy	196,826	196,826	472,120	472,120
Base Realignment & Closure, Air Force				
Base Closure Round Iv	313,682	313,682	369,652	369,652
Total Base Realignment & Closure, Air Force	313,682	313,682	369,652	369,652
Base Realignment & Closure, Defense				
Base Closure Round Iv	9,778	9,778	25,240	25,240
Total Base Realignment & Closure, Defense	9,778	9,778	25,240	25,240
Family Housing Operations & Debt, Army				
Operating Expenses		398,304		378,471
Leasing		222,294		202,011
Maintenance Of Real Property		460,094		397,792
Interest Payments, C&W Housing		3		1
Total Family Housing Operations & Debt, Army		1,080,695		978,275
Fam Housing Ops & Debt, Navy & Marine Corps				
Operating Expenses		349,908		346,047
Leasing		145,365		142,690
Maintenance Of Real Property		391,514		393,830
Mortgage Insurance Premiums		73		71
Total Fam Housing Ops & Debt, Navy & Marine Corps		886,860		882,638
Family Housing Operations & Debt, AF				
Operating Expenses		287,617		283,153
Leasing		118,509		114,628
Maintenance Of Real Property		408,001		428,456
Mortgage Insurance Premiums		33		34
Total Family Housing Operations & Debt, AF		814,160		826,271
Fam Housing Ops & Debt, Def-Wide				
Operating Expenses		5,187		5,439
Leasing		35,431		38,478
Maintenance Of Real Property		608		969
Total Fam Housing Ops & Debt, Def-Wide		41,226		44,886
Grand Total	5,568,837	8,337,390	5,058,383	8,033,908

Summary - 2

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority
Grand Total
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Summary</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
<u>By Location:</u>				
Inside the United States	4,063,576	3,654,986	2,198,172	2,443,862
Outside the United States	440,879	611,902	490,808	489,868
Unspecified Locations	1,092,273	4,113,926	2,369,403	5,100,178
General Reduction Various	-27,891	-43,424		
*** Total By Location ***	5,568,837	8,337,390	5,058,383	8,033,908
<u>By Purpose:</u>				
Major Construction	4,043,093	3,655,891	2,926,663	2,810,013
Specified Minor Construction				3,000
Unspecified Minor Construction	7,126	81,956	4,115	59,226
Planning and Design	4,617	296,332	3,825	314,459
Supporting Activities	19,000	19,000		2,360
NATO Security Investment Program	91,581	80,581	201,000	190,000
New Construction	379,085	367,498	287,968	287,968
Construction Improvements	347,284	351,786	421,183	421,183
Planning	39,108	39,005	39,260	39,260
Operating Expenses		1,041,016		1,013,110
Leasing		521,599		497,807
Maintenance		1,260,217		1,221,047
Interest Payments, C&W		3		1
Mortgage Insurance, Premiums		106		105
Base Realignment and Closure	654,056	654,056	1,149,129	1,149,129
Base Rlnmt & Closure Acct Pt IV	9,778	9,778	25,240	25,240
Family Housing Improvement Fund	2,000	1,990		
General Reduction Various	-27,891	-43,424		
*** Total By Purpose ***	5,568,837	8,337,390	5,058,383	8,033,908

Summary - 3

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority

Army

(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Summary</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
<u>By Location:</u>				
Inside the United States	1,528,451	1,306,890	677,580	886,530
Outside the United States	180,785	229,485	108,175	108,175
Unspecified Locations	153,181	1,315,813	388,989	1,491,814
*** Total By Location ***	1,862,417	2,852,188	1,174,744	2,486,519
<u>By Purpose:</u>				
Major Construction	1,619,169	1,388,203	705,281	914,231
Unspecified Minor Construction		32,945		19,212
Planning and Design		116,514		105,338
Supporting Activities	19,000	19,000		
New Construction	41,000	31,583	91,974	91,974
Construction Improvements	35,400	35,400	63,590	63,590
Planning	4,300	4,300	6,542	6,542
Operating Expenses		398,304		378,471
Leasing		222,294		202,011
Maintenance		460,094		397,792
Interest Payments, C&W		3		1
Base Realignment and Closure	143,548	143,548	307,357	307,357
*** Total By Purpose ***	1,862,417	2,852,188	1,174,744	2,486,519

Summary - 4

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority

Navy
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Summary</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
<u>By Location:</u>				
Inside the United States	933,519	886,674	785,179	772,559
Outside the United States	91,240	119,387	67,369	66,429
Unspecified Locations	367,931	1,342,111	694,485	1,648,117
*** Total By Location ***	1,392,690	2,348,172	1,547,033	2,487,105
<u>By Purpose:</u>				
Major Construction	856,184	838,954	710,570	697,010
Unspecified Minor Construction	2,659	11,085		7,659
Planning and Design	2,750	75,140	1,521	64,856
New Construction	134,674	133,977	159,317	159,317
Construction Improvements	181,882	187,706	183,547	183,547
Planning	17,715	17,624	19,958	19,958
Operating Expenses		349,908		346,047
Leasing		145,365		142,690
Maintenance		391,514		393,830
Mortgage Insurance, Premiums		73		71
Base Realignment and Closure	196,826	196,826	472,120	472,120
*** Total By Purpose ***	1,392,690	2,348,172	1,547,033	2,487,105

Summary - 5

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority
Air Force
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Summary</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
<u>By Location:</u>				
Inside the United States	1,222,286	1,225,163	493,896	496,256
Outside the United States	55,264	99,464	47,875	47,875
Unspecified Locations	461,409	1,304,682	567,797	1,471,274
General Reduction Various	-27,891	-43,424		
*** Total By Location ***	1,711,068	2,585,885	1,109,568	2,015,405
<u>By Purpose:</u>				
Major Construction	1,068,487	1,078,156	510,014	510,014
Unspecified Minor Construction	4,467	19,308	4,115	17,965
Planning and Design	1,867	56,354	2,304	65,660
Supporting Activities				2,360
New Construction	203,411	201,938	36,677	36,677
Construction Improvements	129,952	128,630	174,046	174,046
Planning	17,093	17,081	12,760	12,760
Operating Expenses		287,617		283,153
Leasing		118,509		114,628
Maintenance		408,001		428,456
Mortgage Insurance, Premiums		33		34
Base Realignment and Closure	313,682	313,682	369,652	369,652
General Reduction Various	-27,891	-43,424		
*** Total By Purpose ***	1,711,068	2,585,885	1,109,568	2,015,405

Summary - 6

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

**Military Construction Total Obligational Authority
Defense Wide
(\$ Thousands)**

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Summary</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
<u>By Location:</u>				
Inside the United States	379,320	236,259	241,517	288,517
Outside the United States	113,590	163,566	267,389	267,389
Unspecified Locations	109,752	151,320	718,132	488,973
*** Total By Location ***	602,662	551,145	1,227,038	1,044,879
<u>By Purpose:</u>				
Major Construction	499,253	350,578	1,000,798	688,758
Specified Minor Construction				3,000
Unspecified Minor Construction		18,618		14,390
Planning and Design		48,324		78,605
NATO Security Investment Program	91,581	80,581	201,000	190,000
Construction Improvements	50	50		
Operating Expenses		5,187		5,439
Leasing		35,431		38,478
Maintenance		608		969
Base Rlnmt & Closure Acct Pt IV	9,778	9,778	25,240	25,240
Family Housing Improvement Fund	2,000	1,990		
*** Total By Purpose ***	602,662	551,145	1,227,038	1,044,879

Summary - 7

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

**Military Construction Total Obligational Authority
Active Forces
(\$ Thousands)**

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Summary</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
<u>By Location:</u>				
Inside the United States	2,868,393	2,653,775	1,774,857	1,973,547
Outside the United States	279,754	400,801	219,144	218,204
Unspecified Locations	330,162	3,244,915	494,202	3,426,173
General Reduction Various	-25,811	-42,060		
*** Total By Location ***	3,452,498	6,257,431	2,488,203	5,617,924
<u>By Purpose:</u>				
Major Construction	2,693,882	2,494,963	1,739,792	1,935,182
Unspecified Minor Construction		34,367		32,509
Planning and Design		211,207		212,278
Supporting Activities	19,000	19,000		2,360
New Construction	379,085	367,498	287,968	287,968
Construction Improvements	347,234	351,736	421,183	421,183
Planning	39,108	39,005	39,260	39,260
Operating Expenses		1,035,829		1,007,671
Leasing		486,168		459,329
Maintenance		1,259,609		1,220,078
Interest Payments, C&W		3		1
Mortgage Insurance, Premiums		106		105
General Reduction Various	-25,811	-42,060		
*** Total By Purpose ***	3,452,498	6,257,431	2,488,203	5,617,924

Summary - 8

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

**Military Construction Total Obligational Authority
National Guard and Reserve Forces
(\$ Thousands)**

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Summary</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
<u>By Location:</u>				
Inside the United States	609,063	591,927	181,798	181,798
Outside the United States	47,535	47,535	4,275	4,275
Unspecified Locations	-1,697	63,635	7,940	35,903
General Reduction Various	-2,080	-1,364		
*** Total By Location ***	652,821	701,733	194,013	221,976
<u>By Purpose:</u>				
Major Construction	643,158	637,325	186,073	186,073
Unspecified Minor Construction	7,126	28,971	4,115	12,327
Planning and Design	4,617	36,801	3,825	23,576
General Reduction Various	-2,080	-1,364		
*** Total By Purpose ***	652,821	701,733	194,013	221,976

Summary - 9

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority
Military Construction
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Summary</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
<u>By Location:</u>				
Inside the United States	3,721,455	3,315,035	1,932,004	2,177,694
Outside the United States	403,915	574,938	469,008	468,068
Unspecified Locations	703,881	907,621	1,908,960	1,907,665
General Reduction Various	-27,891	-43,424		
*** Total By Location ***	4,801,360	4,754,170	4,309,972	4,553,427
<u>By Purpose:</u>				
Major Construction	4,043,093	3,655,891	2,926,663	2,810,013
Specified Minor Construction				3,000
Unspecified Minor Construction	7,126	81,956	4,115	59,226
Planning and Design	4,617	296,332	3,825	314,459
Supporting Activities	19,000	19,000		2,360
NATO Security Investment Program	91,581	80,581	201,000	190,000
Base Realignment and Closure	654,056	654,056	1,149,129	1,149,129
Base Rlnmt & Closure Acct Pt IV	9,778	9,778	25,240	25,240
General Reduction Various	-27,891	-43,424		
*** Total By Purpose ***	4,801,360	4,754,170	4,309,972	4,553,427

Summary - 10

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority
 Base Realignment and Closing
 (\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Summary</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
<u>By Location:</u>				
Unspecified Locations	663,834	663,834	1,174,369	1,174,369
*** Total By Location ***	663,834	663,834	1,174,369	1,174,369
<u>By Purpose:</u>				
Base Realignment and Closure	654,056	654,056	1,149,129	1,149,129
Base Rlnmt & Closure Acct Pt IV	9,778	9,778	25,240	25,240
*** Total By Purpose ***	663,834	663,834	1,174,369	1,174,369

Summary - 11

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority
Family Housing
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Summary</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
<u>By Location:</u>				
Inside the United States	342,121	339,951	266,168	266,168
Outside the United States	36,964	36,964	21,800	21,800
Unspecified Locations	388,392	3,206,305	460,443	3,192,513
*** Total By Location ***	767,477	3,583,220	748,411	3,480,481
<u>By Purpose:</u>				
New Construction	379,085	367,498	287,968	287,968
Construction Improvements	347,284	351,786	421,183	421,183
Planning	39,108	39,005	39,260	39,260
Operating Expenses		1,041,016		1,013,110
Leasing		521,599		497,807
Maintenance		1,260,217		1,221,047
Interest Payments, C&W		3		1
Mortgage Insurance, Premiums		106		105
Family Housing Improvement Fund	2,000	1,990		
*** Total By Purpose ***	767,477	3,583,220	748,411	3,480,481

Summary - 12

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

**Military Construction and Family Housing
Summary by State and Country
(\$ Thousands)**

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>State-Country</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
ALABAMA	30,600	37,600	27,225	27,225
ALASKA	322,150	194,287	56,813	100,813
ARIZONA	73,080	65,256	36,514	36,514
ARKANSAS	32,707	67,099	18,820	77,920
CALIFORNIA	438,788	414,340	257,190	252,490
COLORADO	103,000	103,000	43,420	54,120
CONNECTICUT	17,525	17,525	3,100	3,100
DELAWARE	12,000	12,000		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	21,425	21,123	53,694	41,304
FLORIDA	136,322	142,535	167,623	169,983
GEORGIA	200,761	146,625	48,471	98,471
HAWAII	228,685	199,865	209,151	291,151
IDAHO	30,940	30,392	10,125	10,125
ILLINOIS	68,242	65,115	126,730	126,730
INDIANA	32,868	68,371	6,526	60,926
IOWA	3,600	3,600		
KANSAS	97,163	91,963	11,641	26,641
KENTUCKY	325,300	101,500	24,100	50,450
LOUISIANA	8,050	8,050	28,067	28,067
MAINE	16,890	15,969	21,172	21,172
MARYLAND	62,076	114,130	27,658	73,358
MASSACHUSETTS	34,083	34,083		
MICHIGAN	13,200	13,200	8,100	8,100
MINNESOTA	18,508	8,140	4,681	4,681
MISSISSIPPI	111,154	109,165	30,240	30,240
MISSOURI	64,774	64,774	73,250	50,650
MONTANA	25,270	25,066	6,717	6,717
NEBRASKA	20,652	20,556	1,879	1,879
NEVADA	31,900	31,900	5,000	5,000
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,600	9,600	980	980
NEW JERSEY	54,299	53,372	12,192	12,192
NEW MEXICO	41,600	41,100		
NEW YORK	85,286	59,786	6,776	30,676
NORTH CAROLINA	226,127	184,764	357,883	254,483

Summary - 13

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

**Military Construction and Family Housing
Summary by State and Country
(\$ Thousands)**

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>State-Country</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
NORTH DAKOTA	30,306	30,306	19,540	19,540
OHIO	68,341	68,341	24,432	24,432
OKLAHOMA	103,900	103,900	18,180	18,180
OREGON	15,255	40,080	4,542	13,942
PENNSYLVANIA	46,690	45,800	34,300	34,300
RHODE ISLAND			4,150	4,150
SOUTH CAROLINA	66,018	63,858	12,204	12,204
SOUTH DAKOTA	15,018	10,200		
TENNESSEE	17,300	17,300		
TEXAS	241,511	240,868	108,287	95,617
UTAH	21,890	21,890	26,800	26,800
VERMONT	8,652	8,652		
VIRGINIA	264,280	254,676	116,065	116,065
WASHINGTON	127,966	135,440	129,485	105,025
WEST VIRGINIA	28,104	28,104		
WISCONSIN	18,900	18,900		
WYOMING			25,720	25,720
CONUS CLASSIFIED	53,270	53,270	1,810	1,810
CONUS VARIOUS			11,500	11,500
ASCENSION ISLAND	2,150	2,150		
BAHRAIN ISLAND	83,090	78,552	19,400	19,400
DIEGO GARCIA	8,150	7,705	5,475	5,475
GERMANY		54,695	66,979	66,979
GREECE		6,380		
GUAM	103,154	101,154	36,000	36,000
ITALY		30,450	117,090	116,150
JAPAN			48,800	48,800
KOREA	126,770	126,520	85,298	85,298
KWAJALEIN	35,400	35,400	18,000	18,000
PORTUGAL	12,964	12,964		
PUERTO RICO	25,751	25,431	1,241	1,241
SPAIN		31,548	5,052	5,052
TURKEY			1,000	1,000
UNITED KINGDOM		55,503	14,373	14,373

Summary - 14

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction and Family Housing
Summary by State and Country
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>State-Country</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
ECUADOR			22,673	22,673
CURACAO/ARUBA			54,150	54,150
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	1,068,198	4,089,851	2,339,957	5,073,732
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	-22,816	-38,349	142	142
*** Total Construction ***	5,568,837	8,337,390	5,058,383	8,033,908

Summary - 15

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction and Family Housing
 Army *** Summary by State and Country
 (\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>State-Country</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
ALABAMA	9,800	16,800	23,400	23,400
ALASKA	63,250	63,250	3,000	3,000
ARIZONA	12,200	6,000	17,474	17,474
ARKANSAS	15,408	49,800		59,100
CALIFORNIA	39,500	39,500	39,909	39,909
COLORADO	29,400	29,400		10,700
CONNECTICUT	17,525	17,525		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8,050	8,050		
FLORIDA	5,318	5,318	17,953	17,953
GEORGIA	142,221	90,221	15,800	65,800
HAWAII	61,105	37,105	59,300	105,700
ILLINOIS	10,952	10,952		
INDIANA	7,598	43,498	6,526	60,926
KANSAS	70,900	65,900	641	15,641
KENTUCKY	319,000	95,200	7,800	34,150
LOUISIANA	6,700	6,700	20,287	20,287
MARYLAND	27,450	80,950	8,700	54,400
MASSACHUSETTS	7,933	7,933		
MICHIGAN			3,600	3,600
MINNESOTA	10,368		4,681	4,681
MISSISSIPPI	20,714	20,714		
MISSOURI	30,874	30,874	61,200	38,600
MONTANA	4,700	4,700	1,417	1,417
NEBRASKA			1,879	1,879
NEVADA	1,700	1,700		
NEW HAMPSHIRE			980	980
NEW JERSEY	25,539	25,539		
NEW YORK	57,286	31,786	5,376	29,276
NORTH CAROLINA	118,584	83,092	247,809	148,409
OHIO			1,832	1,832
OKLAHOMA	39,700	39,700		
OREGON	15,255	40,080	3,122	12,522
PENNSYLVANIA	16,650	16,650	14,200	14,200
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,400	7,400	250	250

Summary - 16

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction and Family Housing
 Army *** Summary by State and Country
 (\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>State-Country</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,818			
TEXAS	175,081	175,081	87,942	77,942
UTAH	6,000	6,000		
VERMONT	8,652	8,652		
VIRGINIA	80,050	80,050	4,275	4,275
WASHINGTON	38,716	48,716	22,502	22,502
WEST VIRGINIA	28,104	28,104		
WISCONSIN	10,000	10,000		
CONUS CLASSIFIED	36,400	36,400		
GERMANY		48,700	30,400	30,400
GUAM	25,784	25,784		
KOREA	66,050	66,050	55,500	55,500
KWAJALEIN	35,400	35,400	18,000	18,000
PUERTO RICO	10,101	10,101		
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	134,181	1,296,813	388,989	1,491,814
*** Total Construction ***	1,862,417	2,852,188	1,174,744	2,486,519

Summary - 17

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction and Family Housing
Navy *** Summary by State and Country
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>State-Country</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u> 6,403	<u>2001 Appn</u> 6,403
ALASKA				
ARIZONA	33,080	31,694	11,140	11,140
CALIFORNIA	237,398	222,195	156,451	151,751
CONNECTICUT			3,100	3,100
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	4,000	3,781	32,037	19,647
FLORIDA	19,910	18,819	8,700	8,700
GEORGIA	6,260	5,918	10,719	10,719
HAWAII	164,280	159,460	145,231	180,831
IDAHO	10,040	9,492		
ILLINOIS	57,290	54,163	121,400	121,400
INDIANA	7,270	6,873		
LOUISIANA			1,390	1,390
MAINE	16,890	15,969	21,172	21,172
MARYLAND	14,630	13,830	6,430	6,430
MISSISSIPPI	26,450	25,007	4,700	4,700
NEW JERSEY	16,960	16,033	2,420	2,420
NORTH CAROLINA	48,886	47,308	65,290	61,290
OHIO	3,541	3,541		
OREGON			1,420	1,420
PENNSYLVANIA	18,840	17,950		
RHODE ISLAND			4,150	4,150
SOUTH CAROLINA	29,544	27,932	5,800	5,800
TEXAS	17,780	17,137	2,670	
UTAH	890	890		
VIRGINIA	167,530	158,382	83,520	83,520
WASHINGTON	32,050	30,300	96,733	72,273
CONUS VARIOUS			11,500	11,500
BAHRAIN ISLAND	83,090	78,552	19,400	19,400
DIEGO GARCIA	8,150	7,705		
GREECE		6,380		
ITALY		26,750	47,969	47,029
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	367,931	1,342,111	677,146	1,630,778
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			142	142
*** Total Construction ***	1,392,690	2,348,172	1,547,033	2,487,105

Summary - 18

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction and Family Housing
Air Force *** Summary by State and Country
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>State-Country</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
ALABAMA	20,800	20,800	3,825	3,825
ALASKA	76,400	76,400	47,410	47,410
ARIZONA	17,800	17,800	7,900	7,900
ARKANSAS	17,299	17,299	18,820	18,820
CALIFORNIA	106,790	102,645	15,030	15,030
COLORADO	73,600	73,600	43,420	43,420
DELAWARE	12,000	12,000		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9,375	9,292	21,657	21,657
FLORIDA	101,264	109,264	52,810	55,170
GEORGIA	40,830	40,830	21,952	21,952
HAWAII	3,300	3,300	4,620	4,620
IDAHO	20,900	20,900	10,125	10,125
ILLINOIS			5,330	5,330
INDIANA	18,000	18,000		
IOWA	3,600	3,600		
KANSAS	20,263	20,263		
KENTUCKY	6,300	6,300		
LOUISIANA	1,350	1,350	6,390	6,390
MARYLAND	9,900	9,900		
MASSACHUSETTS	26,150	26,150		
MICHIGAN	13,200	13,200	4,500	4,500
MINNESOTA	8,140	8,140		
MISSISSIPPI	54,390	54,390	25,540	25,540
MISSOURI	33,900	33,900	12,050	12,050
MONTANA	20,570	20,366	5,300	5,300
NEBRASKA	20,652	20,556		
NEVADA	30,200	30,200		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,600	9,600		
NEW JERSEY	11,800	11,800	9,772	9,772
NEW MEXICO	41,600	41,100		
NEW YORK	28,000	28,000		
NORTH CAROLINA	24,487	24,392	24,570	24,570
NORTH DAKOTA	30,306	30,306	19,540	19,540
OHIO	60,900	60,900	22,600	22,600

Summary - 19

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction and Family Housing
Air Force *** Summary by State and Country
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>State-Country</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
OKLAHOMA	64,200	64,200	18,180	18,180
PENNSYLVANIA	6,200	6,200	2,400	2,400
SOUTH CAROLINA	26,200	26,200	5,350	5,350
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,200	10,200		
TENNESSEE	17,300	17,300		
TEXAS	42,850	42,850	17,675	17,675
UTAH	15,000	15,000	26,800	26,800
VIRGINIA	6,300	6,300	7,470	7,470
WASHINGTON	34,600	34,600	10,250	10,250
WISCONSIN	8,900	8,900		
WYOMING			25,720	25,720
CONUS CLASSIFIED	16,870	16,870	1,810	1,810
ASCENSION ISLAND	2,150	2,150		
DIEGO GARCIA			5,475	5,475
GUAM	8,900	8,900		
ITALY		3,700	8,000	8,000
KOREA	19,600	19,600	28,348	28,348
PORTUGAL	12,964	12,964		
PUERTO RICO	11,650	11,650		
SPAIN			5,052	5,052
TURKEY			1,000	1,000
UNITED KINGDOM		40,500		
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	461,409	1,304,682	562,877	1,466,354
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	-27,891	-43,424		
*** Total Construction ***	1,711,068	2,585,885	1,109,568	2,015,405

Summary - 20

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction and Family Housing
 Defense Wide *** Summary by State and Country
 (\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>State-Country</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
ALASKA	182,500	54,637		44,000
ARIZONA	10,000	9,762		
CALIFORNIA	55,100	50,000	45,800	45,800
FLORIDA	9,830	9,134	88,160	88,160
GEORGIA	11,450	9,656		
KANSAS	6,000	5,800	11,000	11,000
KENTUCKY			16,300	16,300
MARYLAND	10,096	9,450	12,528	12,528
MISSISSIPPI	9,600	9,054		
NEVADA			5,000	5,000
NEW YORK			1,400	1,400
NORTH CAROLINA	34,170	29,972	20,214	20,214
OHIO	3,900	3,900		
PENNSYLVANIA	5,000	5,000	17,700	17,700
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,874	2,326	804	804
TEXAS	5,800	5,800		
VIRGINIA	10,400	9,944	20,800	20,800
WASHINGTON	22,600	21,824		
GERMANY		5,995	36,579	36,579
GUAM	68,470	66,470	36,000	36,000
ITALY			61,121	61,121
JAPAN			48,800	48,800
KOREA	41,120	40,870	1,450	1,450
PUERTO RICO	4,000	3,680	1,241	1,241
SPAIN		31,548		
UNITED KINGDOM		15,003	14,373	14,373
ECUADOR			22,673	22,673
CURACAO/ARUBA			54,150	54,150
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	104,677	146,245	710,945	484,786
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	5,075	5,075		
*** Total Construction ***	602,662	551,145	1,227,038	1,044,879

Summary - 21

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
ALABAMA		
ARMY		
REDSTONE ARSENAL		
TEST MEASUREMENT LAB/SUPPORT FACILITY	9,800	9,800
TOTAL REDSTONE ARSENAL	9,800	9,800
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH VII		7,000
TOTAL ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT		7,000
AIR FORCE		
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE		
OFFICER TRANSIENT STUDENT DORMITORY	10,600	10,600
TOTAL MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE	10,600	10,600
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
BIRMINGHAM MAP		
BASE ENGINEER MAINT COMPLEX	4,200	4,200
TOTAL BIRMINGHAM MAP	4,200	4,200
DANNELLY FIELD		
MEDICAL TRAINING AND DINING FACILITY	6,000	6,000
TOTAL DANNELLY FIELD	6,000	6,000
**AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD	10,200	10,200
**ALABAMA	30,600	37,600
ALASKA		
ARMY		
FORT RICHARDSON		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	14,600	14,600
TOTAL FORT RICHARDSON	14,600	14,600
FORT WAINWRIGHT		
AMMUNITION STORAGE FACILITY	2,300	2,300
EMISSION REDUCTION FACILITY	15,500	15,500
MOUT COLLECTIVE TRAINING FACILITY	17,000	17,000
TOTAL FORT WAINWRIGHT	34,800	34,800
**ARMY	49,400	49,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
FORT RICHARDSON		
CSMS/MATES	13,850	13,850
TOTAL FORT RICHARDSON	13,850	13,850
AIR FORCE		
EIELSON AFB		
REPAIR KC-135 PARKING RAMP	4,000	4,000
REPAIR RUNWAY	14,000	14,000
WEAPONS RELEASE SYSTEM FACILITY	6,100	6,100
TOTAL EIELSON AFB	24,100	24,100
ELMENDORF AFB		

State - 1

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
ALTER ROADWAY, DAVIS HIGHWAY	9,500	9,500
CONSTRUCT C-130 PARKING RAMP	17,000	17,000
DORMITORY	15,800	15,800
TOTAL ELMENDORF AFB	42,300	42,300
**AIR FORCE	66,400	66,400
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
KULIS ANGB		
COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	10,000	10,000
TOTAL KULIS ANGB	10,000	10,000
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
WAINWRIGHT		
HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE I	133,000	12,738
TOTAL WAINWRIGHT	133,000	12,738
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DESC EIELSON AFB		
HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	26,000	22,000
TOTAL DESC EIELSON AFB	26,000	22,000
DFSC ELMENDORF AFB		
HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	23,500	19,899
TOTAL DFSC ELMENDORF AFB	23,500	19,899
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	49,500	41,899
**ALASKA	322,150	194,287
ARIZONA		
ARMY		
FORT HUACHUCA		
WASTEWATER TREATMENT/REUSE PLANT PH I	12,200	6,000
TOTAL FORT HUACHUCA	12,200	6,000
NAVY		
CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT		
MAGAZINES MODERNIZATION	7,560	7,147
TOTAL CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT	7,560	7,147
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDN	2,620	2,478
LAND ACQUISITION	14,400	13,613
TOTAL YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	17,020	16,091
**NAVY	24,580	23,238
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
NEW CONSTRUCTION	{8,500}	{8,456}
TOTAL YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
FAMILY HOUSING	{8,500}	{8,456}

State - 2

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
AIR FORCE		
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB		
AIRCRAFT PROCESSING RAMP	7,800	7,800
TOTAL DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	7,800	7,800
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB		
REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH 5 (64 UNITS)	{10,000}	{10,000}
TOTAL DAVIS MONTHAN AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING	{10,000}	{10,000}
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB		
AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER ADD/ALT	10,000	9,762
TOTAL DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	10,000	9,762
**ARIZONA		
FAMILY HOUSING	54,580	46,800
	{18,500}	{18,456}
ARKANSAS		
ARMY		
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		
CHEMICAL DEFENSE QUALITY EVALUATION FACILITY	15,408	
TOTAL PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	15,408	
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH IV		49,800
TOTAL PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		49,800
AIR FORCE		
LITTLE ROCK AFB		
C-130 SQUADRON OPERATION/AMU FACILITY	7,800	7,800
TOTAL LITTLE ROCK AFB	7,800	7,800
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
LITTLE ROCK AFB		
VEH/BASE ENG MAINT COMPLEX	8,699	8,699
TOTAL LITTLE ROCK AFB	8,699	8,699
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
LITTLE ROCK AFB		
ALTER AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	800	800
TOTAL LITTLE ROCK AFB	800	800
**ARKANSAS		
	32,707	67,099
CALIFORNIA		
ARMY		
FORT IRWIN		
LAND ACQUISITION-NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER	19,000	19,000
ROTATIONAL UNIT FACILITY MAINTENANCE AREA	13,400	13,400
TOTAL FORT IRWIN	32,400	32,400

State - 3

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
PRESIDIO OF MONTEREY		
GENERAL INSTRUCTION FACILITY	7,100	7,100
TOTAL PRESIDIO OF MONTEREY	7,100	7,100
**ARMY	39,500	39,500
NAVY		
BARSTOW MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE		
TEST TRACK/TEST POND FAC	4,670	4,415
TOTAL BARSTOW MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	4,670	4,415
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
ARMORY	2,620	2,478
INTEGRATED COMM HUB	3,810	3,602
MEF OPS AND CMD CTR	6,800	6,428
STAFF NCO ACADEMY BEQ	9,740	9,207
STAFF NON-COM OFF ACAD	6,480	6,125
TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FAC	9,010	8,517
TOTAL CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	38,460	36,357
CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER		
CONTROL TOWER	4,000	
TOTAL CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER	4,000	
CORONA NAVAL WEAPONS STA SEAL BEACH ANNEX		
MEASUREMENT SCIENCE LAB	7,070	6,685
TOTAL CORONA NAVAL WEAPONS STA SEAL BEACH A	7,070	6,685
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
AIRCRAFT ORD LOADING FAC	11,900	11,251
AVIATION ARMAMENT FAC	5,800	5,484
ENGINE MAINT SHOP ADDITION	2,360	2,232
FITNESS CENTER ADDN	16,000	15,126
STRIKE FIGHTER WPN TRN FAC	3,960	3,743
TOTAL LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	40,020	37,836
MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL		
FITNESS CENTER	5,100	4,822
TOTAL MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	5,100	4,822
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
BERTHING WHARF (INCREMENT I)	40,760	38,535
TOTAL NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	40,760	38,535
SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		
PHYSICAL FITNESS CTR ADDN	3,200	3,025
TOTAL SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	3,200	3,025
SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL		
BEQ MODERNIZATION	21,590	20,411
TOTAL SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL	21,590	20,411
TWENTYNINE PALMS		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	19,130	18,085
BEQ (HOSPITAL)	7,640	7,223

State - 4

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
CAST TRAINER ADDITION	1,670	1,579
TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FAC	13,960	13,199
TOTAL TWENTYNINE PALMS	42,400	40,086
**NAVY	207,270	192,172
NAVY RESERVE		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
RESERVE TRAINING COMPLEX	9,940	9,940
TOTAL CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	9,940	9,940
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
REPL CONSTRUCTION	{20,188}	{20,083}
TOTAL LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
FAMILY HOUSING	{20,188}	{20,083}
AIR FORCE		
BEALE AFB		
FLIGHTLINE FIRE STATION	8,900	8,900
TOTAL BEALE AFB	8,900	8,900
EDWARDS AFB		
CONSTRUCT SPURS, SOUTH BASE	5,500	5,500
TOTAL EDWARDS AFB	5,500	5,500
TRAVIS AFB		
ADD TO PHYSICAL FITNESS CNTR	7,500	7,500
SUPPORT FACILITY	3,700	
TOTAL TRAVIS AFB	11,200	7,500
**AIR FORCE	25,600	21,900
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
FRESNO ANGB		
OPERATION AND TRAINING/DINING HALL COMPLEX	9,100	9,100
TOTAL FRESNO ANGB	9,100	9,100
MOFFETT FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION		
REPLACE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	14,000	14,000
TOTAL MOFFETT FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	14,000	14,000
**AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD	23,100	23,100
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
BEALE AFB		
REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH 3 (60 UNITS)	{8,500}	{8,500}
TOTAL BEALE AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING	{8,500}	{8,500}
EDWARDS AFB		
EDWARDS AFB-REPLACE MFH PH 5 (90 UNITS)	{16,520}	{16,220}
EDWARDS AFB-REPLACE MFH PH 5 (98 UNITS)	{16,270}	{16,125}

State - 5

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
TOTAL EDWARDS AFB FAMILY HOUSING	{32,790}	{32,345}
VANDENBERG AFB REPLACE MFH PH7 (91 UN)	{16,800}	{16,800}
TOTAL VANDENBERG AFB FAMILY HOUSING	{16,800}	{16,800}
**AIR FORCE	{58,090}	{57,645}
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY LOS ANGELES AFB MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	13,600	12,695
TOTAL LOS ANGELES AFB	13,600	12,695
TRAVIS AFB WRM WAREHOUSE/ENGINEERING SUPPORT	7,500	6,450
TOTAL TRAVIS AFB	7,500	6,450
**TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY	21,100	19,145
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE C2 ADDITION	6,000	6,000
TOTAL NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO	6,000	6,000
UNDISTRIBUTED NAVAL POST GRADUATE SCHOOL - MONTEREY DMDC-MONTEREY ADMIN RENOVATION PROJECT	28,000	24,855
TOTAL NAVAL POST GRADUATE SCHOOL - MONTEREY	28,000	24,855
**CALIFORNIA FAMILY HOUSING	360,510 {78,278}	336,612 {77,728}
COLORADO ARMY FORT CARSON MOBILIZATION MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	4,400	4,400
TOTAL FORT CARSON	4,400	4,400
PETERSON AFB US ARMY SPACE COMMAND HEADQUARTERS	25,000	25,000
TOTAL PETERSON AFB	25,000	25,000
**ARMY	29,400	29,400
AIR FORCE PETERSON AFB FIRE/CRASH RESCUE STATION USSPACECOM/NORAD HEADQUARTERS	7,000 33,000	7,000 33,000
TOTAL PETERSON AFB	40,000	40,000
SCHRIEVER AFB CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER FITNESS CENTER SANITARY SEWER LINE	6,700 3,900 5,500	6,700 3,900 5,500

State - 6

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL SCHRIEVER AFB	16,100	16,100
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY	17,500	17,500
TOTAL US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	17,500	17,500
**AIR FORCE	73,600	73,600
**COLORADO	103,000	103,000
CONNECTICUT		
ARMY RESERVE WEST HARTFORD ADD/ALT USAR CTR	17,525	17,525
TOTAL WEST HARTFORD	17,525	17,525
**CONNECTICUT	17,525	17,525
DELAWARE		
AIR FORCE DOVER AIR FORCE BASE VISITORS' QUARTERS	12,000	12,000
TOTAL DOVER AIR FORCE BASE	12,000	12,000
**DELAWARE	12,000	12,000
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
ARMY FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR CHAPEL	1,250	1,250
TOTAL FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR	1,250	1,250
WALTER REED ARMY MED CTR PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	6,800	6,800
TOTAL WALTER REED ARMY MED CTR	6,800	6,800
**ARMY	8,050	8,050
NAVY WASHINGTON MARINE BARRACKS SITE IMPROVEMENTS	4,000	3,781
TOTAL WASHINGTON MARINE BARRACKS	4,000	3,781
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE BOLLING AFB BOLLING AFB-REPLACE MFH PH6 (48 UNITS)	{9,375}	{9,292}
TOTAL BOLLING AFB FAMILY HOUSING	{9,375}	{9,292}
**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FAMILY HOUSING	12,050 {9,375}	11,831 {9,292}

State - 7

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
FLORIDA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
PENSACOLA		
READINESS CENTER	4,628	4,628
TOTAL PENSACOLA	4,628	4,628
ARMY RESERVE		
ORLANDO		
LAND ACQUISITION	690	690
TOTAL ORLANDO	690	690
NAVY		
JACKSONVILLE		
LAND ACQUISITION	5,000	4,723
TOTAL JACKSONVILLE	5,000	4,723
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION		
SMALL CRAFT BERTHING BASE OPS BLDG	9,560	9,038
TOTAL MAYPORT NAVAL STATION	9,560	9,038
WHITING FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION		
JPATS T-6A TRNR FAC	4,750	4,490
POWER CHECK PAD/APRON MODIFICATIONS	600	568
TOTAL WHITING FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	5,350	5,058
**NAVY	19,910	18,819
AIR FORCE		
EGLIN AFB		
DINING FACILITY	4,700	4,700
DORMITORY (120RM)	7,000	7,000
SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	6,600	6,600
TOTAL EGLIN AFB	18,300	18,300
EGLIN AUX 9		
DORMITORY	9,100	9,100
RUNWAY/REPAIR TAXIWAY	9,700	9,700
TOTAL EGLIN AUX 9	18,800	18,800
MACDILL AFB		
ADD/ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	5,500	5,500
MISSION PLANNING CTR (PHASE I)		10,000
TOTAL MACDILL AFB	5,500	15,500
PATRICK AFB		
AIR FREIGHT/PASSENGER TERMINAL FAC	8,300	8,300
BASE SUPPLY/TMO COMPLEX	9,500	9,500
TOTAL PATRICK AFB	17,800	17,800
TYNDALL AFB		
UPGRADE AIRFIELD	10,800	10,800
TOTAL TYNDALL AFB	10,800	10,800
**AIR FORCE	71,200	81,200
AIR FORCE RESERVE		

State - 8

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
HOMESTEAD AFB		
FIRE FIGHTER TRAINING FACILITY	2,000	2,000
FIRE STATION	4,950	2,950
TOTAL HOMESTEAD AFB	6,950	4,950
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
EGLIN AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH1 (130 UN)	{14,080}	{14,080}
TOTAL EGLIN AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING	{14,080}	{14,080}
MACDILL AFB		
REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH 4 (54 UNITS)	{9,034}	{9,034}
TOTAL MACDILL AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING	{9,034}	{9,034}
**AIR FORCE	{23,114}	{23,114}
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		
BRANCH MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC ADD/ALT	3,780	3,478
TOTAL JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	3,780	3,478
PATRICK AFB		
MEDICAL LOGISTICS FACILITY REPLACEMENT	1,750	1,700
TOTAL PATRICK AFB	1,750	1,700
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
AIRCREW WATER SURVIVAL TRAINING FACILITY	4,300	3,956
TOTAL PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION	4,300	3,956
**TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY	9,830	9,134
**FLORIDA	113,208	119,421
FAMILY HOUSING	{23,114}	{23,114}
GEORGIA		
ARMY		
FORT BENNING		
AMMUNITION HOLDING AREA	1,400	1,400
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH I	47,000	21,000
TOTAL FORT BENNING	48,400	22,400
FORT STEWART		
CONTINGENCY LOGISTICS FACILITY	18,500	18,500
MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING RANGE	7,200	7,200
TOTAL FORT STEWART	25,700	25,700
FORT STEWART/HUNTER AAF		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL W/DINING, PH I	46,000	20,000
TOTAL FORT STEWART/HUNTER AAF	46,000	20,000
**ARMY	120,100	68,100

State - 9

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces Inside the United States (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount		
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----		
ARMY RESERVE				
FORT GILLEM				
USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/DIR SPT/WAREHOUSE	22,121	22,121		
TOTAL FORT GILLEM	22,121	22,121		
NAVY				
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE				
ENGINEERING EQUIPMENT SHOP	6,260	5,918		
TOTAL ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	6,260	5,918		
AIR FORCE				
FORT BENNING				
AIR SUPPORT OPERATIONS SQUADRON FAC	3,900	3,900		
TOTAL FORT BENNING	3,900	3,900		
MOODY AFB				
SQUAD OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,200	3,200		
TAXIWAY	2,750	2,750		
TOTAL MOODY AFB	5,950	5,950		
ROBINS AFB				
KC-135 FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	3,350	3,350		
TOTAL ROBINS AFB	3,350	3,350		
**AIR FORCE	13,200	13,200		
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
SAVANNAH MAP				
COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	9,800	9,800		
REGIONAL FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,700	1,700		
TOTAL SAVANNAH MAP	11,500	11,500		
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
DOBBINS AFB				
ADAL FACILITY FOR C-130-H AIRCREW TRAINING	2,130	2,130		
TOTAL DOBBINS AFB	2,130	2,130		
ROBINS AFB				
ADAL AFRC HQ & ATACC	14,000	14,000		
TOTAL ROBINS AFB	14,000	14,000		
**AIR FORCE RESERVE	16,130	16,130		
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY				
MOODY AFB				
WRM WAREHOUSE/BEE FACILITY	1,250	795		
TOTAL MOODY AFB	1,250	795		
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				
FORT BENNING				
REGIMENTAL COMMAND AND CONTROL FACILITY	10,200	8,861		
TOTAL FORT BENNING	10,200	8,861		
**GEORGIA	200,761	146,625		

State - 10

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
HAWAII		
ARMY		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH I	49,000	25,000
TOTAL SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	49,000	25,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION		
REGIONAL TRAINING INSTITUTE, PH II	12,105	12,105
TOTAL BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION	12,105	12,105
NAVY		
CAMP SMITH		
CINCPAC HEADQUARTERS (INCREMENT I)	15,870	15,003
TOTAL CAMP SMITH	15,870	15,003
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
CONTROL TOWER & AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL FACILITY	5,790	5,474
TOTAL KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	5,790	5,474
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD		
ABRASIVE BLAST & PAINT FACILITY	10,610	10,030
TOTAL PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	10,610	10,030
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION		
BEQ MODERNIZATION	18,600	17,585
TOTAL PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION	18,600	17,585
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
BERTHING WHARF	29,460	27,852
TOTAL PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	29,460	27,852
**NAVY	80,330	75,944
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
NEW CONSTRUCTION	{8,000}	{7,959}
TOTAL KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
FAMILY HOUSING	{8,000}	{7,959}
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEOHE BAY		
REPLACE, MCB KANEOHE BAY, HI (100 HOME)	{26,615}	{26,477}
TOTAL MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEOHE BAY		
FAMILY HOUSING	{26,615}	{26,477}
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
REPLACE, CNB PEARL HARBOR, HI (133 HOME)	{30,168}	{30,012}
REPLACE, CNB PEARL HARBOR, HI (96 HOME)	{19,167}	{19,068}
TOTAL NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
FAMILY HOUSING	{49,335}	{49,080}
**NAVY	{83,950}	{83,516}
AIR FORCE		

State - 11

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
HICKAM AFB		
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	3,300	3,300
TOTAL HICKAM AFB	3,300	3,300
**HAWAII	144,735	116,349
FAMILY HOUSING	{83,950}	{83,516}
IDAHO		
NAVY		
NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CENTER, BAYVIEW		
UNDERWATER EQUIP LABORATORY	10,040	9,492
TOTAL NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CENTER, BAYVIEW	10,040	9,492
AIR FORCE		
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
DEFENSE ACCESS ROAD	2,400	2,400
ENHANCED TRAINING RANGE, PH II	14,600	14,600
TOTAL MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	17,000	17,000
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
BOISE AIRPORT		
A-10 EXPAND ARM/DISARM APRON	1,600	1,600
FUEL CELL & CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR	2,300	2,300
TOTAL BOISE AIRPORT	3,900	3,900
**IDAHO	30,940	30,392
ILLINOIS		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
MARSEILLES		
BATTALION TRAINING COMPLEX	10,952	10,952
TOTAL MARSEILLES	10,952	10,952
NAVY		
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
ALL WEATHER RUNNING TRACK	1,380	1,305
BEQ ("A" SCHOOL)	31,410	29,695
DRILL HALL REPL	11,190	10,580
RECRUIT IN-PROCESS BARRACK	13,310	12,583
TOTAL GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	57,290	54,163
**ILLINOIS	68,242	65,115
INDIANA		
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH II		35,900
TOTAL NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT		35,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP ATTERBURY		
WATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	7,598	7,598
TOTAL CAMP ATTERBURY	7,598	7,598
NAVY		

State - 12

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
CRANE NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		
STRATEGIC WEAPONS SYSTEMS ENGINEERING FAC	7,270	6,873
TOTAL CRANE NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DI	7,270	6,873
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
FORT WAYNE MAP		
DINING HALL AND MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	7,200	7,200
TOTAL FORT WAYNE MAP	7,200	7,200
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
GRISSEM AFB		
SERVICES COMPLEX, PHASE 1	10,800	10,800
TOTAL GRISSEM AFB	10,800	10,800
**INDIANA	32,868	68,371
IOWA		
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
SIOUX CITY MAP		
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	3,600	3,600
TOTAL SIOUX CITY MAP	3,600	3,600
**IOWA	3,600	3,600
KANSAS		
ARMY		
FORT LEAVENWORTH		
US DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS, PH III	18,800	18,800
WATER TREATMENT/ PLANT	8,100	8,100
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	26,000	26,000
TOTAL FORT LEAVENWORTH	52,900	52,900
FORT RILEY		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL PH II	18,000	13,000
TOTAL FORT RILEY	18,000	13,000
**ARMY	70,900	65,900
AIR FORCE		
MCCONNELL AFB		
KC-135 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU	9,600	9,600
TOTAL MCCONNELL AFB	9,600	9,600
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
MCCONNELL AFB		
B-1 AIRCRAFT LIVE MUNITIONS LOAD RAMP	9,300	9,300
TOTAL MCCONNELL AFB	9,300	9,300
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
MCCONNELL AFB		
IMPROVE MFH AREA SAFETY	{1,363}	{1,363}
TOTAL MCCONNELL AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING	{1,363}	{1,363}

State - 13

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
RILEY		
CONSOLIDATED TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC	6,000	5,800
	-----	-----
TOTAL RILEY	6,000	5,800
	-----	-----
**KANSAS	95,800	90,600
FAMILY HOUSING	{1,363}	{1,363}
KENTUCKY		
ARMY		
BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT		
AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY	6,000	6,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT	6,000	6,000
FORT CAMPBELL		
MOUT TRAINING COMPLEX	14,400	14,400
PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	6,000	6,000
SABRE HELIPORT IMPROVEMENTS	19,500	19,500
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY (129TH)	17,000	17,000
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II	32,000	22,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL FORT CAMPBELL	88,900	78,900
FORT KNOX		
AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,300	1,300
MULTI-PURPOSE DIGITAL TRAINING RANGE PH II	16,000	7,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL FORT KNOX	17,300	8,300
	-----	-----
**ARMY	112,200	93,200
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH I	195,800	
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION SUPPORT	11,000	2,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT	206,800	2,000
AIR FORCE		
FORT CAMPBELL		
AIR SUPPORT OPERATIONS SQUADRON FAC	6,300	6,300
	-----	-----
TOTAL FORT CAMPBELL	6,300	6,300
	-----	-----
**KENTUCKY	325,300	101,500
LOUISIANA		
ARMY		
FORT POLK		
CONSOLIDATED RANGE OPERATIONS COMPLEX	6,700	6,700
	-----	-----
TOTAL FORT POLK	6,700	6,700
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
NEW ORLEANS NAS		
AMMUNITION STORAGE IGLOOS	1,350	1,350
	-----	-----
TOTAL NEW ORLEANS NAS	1,350	1,350
	-----	-----
**LOUISIANA	8,050	8,050

State - 14

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
MAINE		
NAVY		
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION		
BEQ REPLACEMENT	16,890	15,969
	-----	-----
TOTAL BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION	16,890	15,969
	-----	-----
**MAINE	16,890	15,969
MARYLAND		
ARMY		
GEORGE G MEADE		
MILITARY ENTRANCE PROCESSING STATION	4,450	4,450
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	18,000	18,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL GEORGE G MEADE	22,450	22,450
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH II		53,500
	-----	-----
TOTAL ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND		53,500
ARMY RESERVE		
CURTIS BAY		
ADD/ALT USAR CTR/MARINE AMSA	5,000	5,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL CURTIS BAY	5,000	5,000
NAVY		
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CTR DIV		
SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	10,070	9,520
	-----	-----
TOTAL INDIAN HEAD NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CTR	10,070	9,520
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER		
AIR/SHIP SYS INTEGR LAB	3,060	2,892
INDOOR FIRING RANGE	1,500	1,418
	-----	-----
TOTAL PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER	4,560	4,310
	-----	-----
**NAVY	14,630	13,830
AIR FORCE		
ANDREWS AFB		
SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	9,900	9,900
	-----	-----
TOTAL ANDREWS AFB	9,900	9,900
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
ANDREWS AFB		
MEDICAL LOGISTICS FACILITY ADD/ALT	3,000	3,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL ANDREWS AFB	3,000	3,000
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION		
AIRCREW WATER SURVIVAL TRAINING FACILITY	4,150	3,818
	-----	-----
TOTAL PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION	4,150	3,818
	-----	-----
**TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY	7,150	6,818
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
FORT MEADE		

State - 15

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
PERIMETER FENCE (EAST)	903	589
RECONFIGURE OPS1 CHILLED WATER	2,043	2,043
TOTAL FORT MEADE	2,946	2,632
**MARYLAND	62,076	114,130
 MASSACHUSETTS		
ARMY		
WESTOVER AFB		
MILITARY ENTRANCE PROCESSING CENTER	4,000	4,000
TOTAL WESTOVER AFB	4,000	4,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
BARNES MAP		
AASF (SUPPLEMENTAL)	3,933	3,933
TOTAL BARNES MAP	3,933	3,933
AIR FORCE		
HANSCOM AFB		
ACQUISITION MANAGEMENT FACILITY RENOVATION	16,000	16,000
TOTAL HANSCOM AFB	16,000	16,000
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
BARNES MAP		
BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	5,900	5,900
TOTAL BARNES MAP	5,900	5,900
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
WESTOVER AFR BASE		
CONROL TOWER	4,250	4,250
TOTAL WESTOVER AFR BASE	4,250	4,250
**MASSACHUSETTS	34,083	34,083
 MICHIGAN		
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP GRAYLING		
AIR-TO-GROUND RANGE SUPPLY FACILITY	5,800	5,800
TOTAL CAMP GRAYLING	5,800	5,800
SELFRIDGE ANG BASE		
REPLACE FIRE CRASH/RESCUE STATION	7,400	7,400
TOTAL SELFRIDGE ANG BASE	7,400	7,400
**AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD	13,200	13,200
**MICHIGAN	13,200	13,200
 MINNESOTA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP RIPLEY		
CSMS	10,368	
TOTAL CAMP RIPLEY	10,368	

State - 16

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
MINN-ST PAUL IAP		
CONSOLIDATED LODGING FACILITY, PH2 OF 3	8,140	8,140
TOTAL MINN-ST PAUL IAP	8,140	8,140
**MINNESOTA	18,508	8,140
MISSISSIPPI		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP SHELBY		
MULTIPURPOSE RANGE (PHIII)	14,800	14,800
TOTAL CAMP SHELBY	14,800	14,800
VICKSBURG		
READINESS CENTER	5,914	5,914
TOTAL VICKSBURG	5,914	5,914
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	20,714	20,714
NAVY		
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CTR		
BEQ MODERNIZATION	12,860	12,158
TOTAL GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION	12,860	12,158
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRAINING CTR		
BEQ RENOVATION	6,310	5,966
TOTAL GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRAINING	6,310	5,966
MERIDIAN NAVAL AIR STATION		
ADMINISTRATIVE BUILDING	7,280	6,883
TOTAL MERIDIAN NAVAL AIR STATION	7,280	6,883
**NAVY	26,450	25,007
AIR FORCE		
COLUMBUS AFB		
ADD TO T-1A HANGER	2,600	2,600
TOTAL COLUMBUS AFB	2,600	2,600
KEESLER AFB		
C-130J SIMULATOR FACILITY	8,900	8,900
STUDENT DINING FACILITY	7,100	7,100
STUDENT DORMITORY	19,900	19,900
TOTAL KEESLER AFB	35,900	35,900
**AIR FORCE	38,500	38,500
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
JACKSON		
C-17 FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	3,600	3,600
TOTAL JACKSON	3,600	3,600
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
COLUMBUS AFB		

State - 17

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces Inside the United States (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount		
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----		
REPLACE MFH PH2 (100 UN)	{12,290}	{12,290}		
	-----	-----		
TOTAL COLUMBUS AFB				
FAMILY HOUSING	{12,290}	{12,290}		
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				
MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT				
SMALL CRAFT TRAINING COMPLEX	9,600	9,054		
	-----	-----		
TOTAL MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	9,600	9,054		
	-----	-----		
**MISSISSIPPI	98,864	96,875		
FAMILY HOUSING	{12,290}	{12,290}		
MISSOURI				
ARMY				
FORT LEONARD WOOD				
ACCESS ROAD	16,500	16,500		
WOLVERINE/GRIZZLY SIMULATOR FACILITY	10,600	10,600		
	-----	-----		
TOTAL FORT LEONARD WOOD	27,100	27,100		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
SEDALIA				
READINESS CENTER	3,774	3,774		
	-----	-----		
TOTAL SEDALIA	3,774	3,774		
AIR FORCE				
WHITEMAN AFB				
B-2 LOW OBSERVABLE RESTORATION FACILITY	23,000	23,000		
PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	1,900	1,900		
	-----	-----		
TOTAL WHITEMAN AFB	24,900	24,900		
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT				
UPGRADE AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON, PH II	9,000	9,000		
	-----	-----		
TOTAL ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	9,000	9,000		
	-----	-----		
**MISSOURI	64,774	64,774		
MONTANA				
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
GREAT FALLS IAP				
READINESS CENTER	4,700	4,700		
	-----	-----		
TOTAL GREAT FALLS IAP	4,700	4,700		
AIR FORCE				
MALMSTROM AFB				
DORMITORY	11,600	11,600		
	-----	-----		
TOTAL MALMSTROM AFB	11,600	11,600		
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
GREAT FALLS IAP				
BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	1,400	1,450		
	-----	-----		
TOTAL GREAT FALLS IAP	1,400	1,450		
FAMILY HOUSING				

State - 18

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces Inside the United States (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000			
State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount				
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----				
AIR FORCE						
MALMSTROM AFB						
MALMSTROM AFB-REPLACE MFH (34 UNITS)	{7,570}	{7,316}				
TOTAL MALMSTROM AFB						
FAMILY HOUSING	{7,570}	{7,316}				
**MONTANA	17,700	17,750				
FAMILY HOUSING	{7,570}	{7,316}				
NEBRASKA						
AIR FORCE						
OFFUTT AFB						
DORMITORY	8,300	8,300				
TOTAL OFFUTT AFB	8,300	8,300				
FAMILY HOUSING						
AIR FORCE						
OFFUTT AFB						
OFFUTT AFB-REPLACE MFH (72 UNITS)	{12,352}	{12,256}				
TOTAL OFFUTT AFB						
FAMILY HOUSING	{12,352}	{12,256}				
**NEBRASKA	8,300	8,300				
FAMILY HOUSING	{12,352}	{12,256}				
NEVADA						
ARMY						
HAWTHORNE AAP						
CONTAINER REPAIR FACILITY	1,700	1,700				
TOTAL HAWTHORNE AAP	1,700	1,700				
AIR FORCE						
NELLIS AFB						
F-22 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	7,800	7,800				
F-22 COMPOSITE/FABRICATION SHOP	7,500	7,500				
F-22 PARTS WAREHOUSE AND OPS ADDITION	3,300	3,300				
LAND ACQUISITION	11,600	11,600				
TOTAL NELLIS AFB	30,200	30,200				
**NEVADA	31,900	31,900				
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD						
PEASE AFB						
UPGRADE KC-135 AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	9,600	9,600				
TOTAL PEASE AFB	9,600	9,600				
**NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,600	9,600				
NEW JERSEY						
ARMY						
PICATINNY ARSENAL						
ARMAMENT SOFTWARE ENGINEERING CENTER PH I	9,900	9,900				
TOTAL PICATINNY ARSENAL	9,900	9,900				

State - 19

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
FORT DIX		
TRNG TECH BATTLE LAB (PH II)	10,015	10,015
TOTAL FORT DIX	10,015	10,015
ARMY RESERVE		
FORT DIX		
CENTRALIZED TACTICAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	5,624	5,624
TOTAL FORT DIX	5,624	5,624
NAVY		
EARLE NJ NWS		
SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	1,250	1,181
TOTAL EARLE NJ NWS	1,250	1,181
LAKEHURST NAVAIRWARFARE CTR AIRCRAFT DIV		
ACFT/PLATFRM INTERFACE LAB	15,710	14,852
TOTAL LAKEHURST NAVAIRWARFARE CTR AIRCRAFT	15,710	14,852
**NAVY	16,960	16,033
AIR FORCE		
MCGUIRE AFB		
VISITING QUARTERS	11,800	11,800
TOTAL MCGUIRE AFB	11,800	11,800
**NEW JERSEY	54,299	53,372
NEW MEXICO		
AIR FORCE		
CANNON AFB		
REPAIR RUNWAY #2204	8,100	8,100
TOTAL CANNON AFB	8,100	8,100
KIRTLAND AFB		
REPAIR APRONS (PHASE I)	14,000	14,000
TOTAL KIRTLAND AFB	14,000	14,000
**AIR FORCE	22,100	22,100
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
KIRTLAND AFB		
COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	9,700	9,700
TOTAL KIRTLAND AFB	9,700	9,700
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
HOLLOMAN AFB		
HOLLOMAN AFB-REPLACE MFH (78 UNITS)	{9,800}	{9,300}
TOTAL HOLLOMAN AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING	{9,800}	{9,300}
**NEW MEXICO	31,800	31,800
FAMILY HOUSING	{9,800}	{9,300}

State - 20

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
NEW YORK		
ARMY		
FT DRUM		
CONSOLIDATED SOLDIER/FAMILY SUPPORT CENTER	23,000	12,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL FT DRUM	23,000	12,000
U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY		
CADET PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER, PH II	28,500	14,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY	28,500	14,000
	-----	-----
**ARMY	51,500	26,000
ARMY RESERVE		
FORT WADSWORTH		
ADD/ALT USARC/ORG MNT SHOP/AMSA PH II	5,786	5,786
	-----	-----
TOTAL FORT WADSWORTH	5,786	5,786
AIR FORCE		
ROME RESEARCH SITE		
CONSOLIDATED INTELL & RECONN LAB	12,800	12,800
	-----	-----
TOTAL ROME RESEARCH SITE	12,800	12,800
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
HANCOCK FIELD		
COMM-ELECTRONICS TRAINING/ASE COMPLEX	8,900	8,900
	-----	-----
TOTAL HANCOCK FIELD	8,900	8,900
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
NIAGARA FALLS IAP		
VISITING OFFICERS QUARTERS	6,300	6,300
	-----	-----
TOTAL NIAGARA FALLS IAP	6,300	6,300
	-----	-----
**NEW YORK	85,286	59,786
NORTH CAROLINA		
ARMY		
FORT BRAGG		
HEAVY DROP RIGGING FACILITY	30,000	30,000
MOUT TRAINING COMPLEX, PH II	7,000	7,000
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, D-AREA, PH II	14,400	14,400
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II	52,000	16,508
	-----	-----
TOTAL FORT BRAGG	103,400	67,908
SUNNY POINT ARMY TERM		
AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY	3,800	3,800
	-----	-----
TOTAL SUNNY POINT ARMY TERM	3,800	3,800
	-----	-----
**ARMY	107,200	71,708
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CHARLOTTE		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	4,297	4,297
READINESS CENTER	7,087	7,087
	-----	-----
TOTAL CHARLOTTE	11,384	11,384

State - 21

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
NAVY		
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		
MAINTENANCE & OPS FAC	8,400	7,942
PHYSICAL FITNESS CTR	4,230	3,999
ROAD AND UTIL CONSTRUCTION	8,750	8,272
TOTAL CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	21,380	20,213
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
AIRCRAFT TAXIWAY ADDN	520	491
FAMILY SERVICES CENTER	1,340	1,268
PROPERTY CONTROL FAC	3,610	3,414
TOTAL NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	5,470	5,173
**NAVY	26,850	25,386
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
REPL CONSTRUCTION (180 UNITS)	{22,036}	{21,922}
TOTAL CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
FAMILY HOUSING	{22,036}	{21,922}
AIR FORCE		
FORT BRAGG		
AIR SUPPORT OPERATIONS GROUP FAC	4,600	4,600
TOTAL FORT BRAGG	4,600	4,600
POPE AFB		
DANGEROUS CARGO PAD	7,700	7,700
TOTAL POPE AFB	7,700	7,700
**AIR FORCE	12,300	12,300
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB-REPLACE MFH (78 UNITS)	{12,187}	{12,092}
TOTAL SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING	{12,187}	{12,092}
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
AIRCREW WATER SURVIVAL TRAINING FACILITY	3,500	3,220
TOTAL CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	3,500	3,220
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
FORT BRAGG		
BATTALION OPERATIONS COMPLEX	18,600	16,700
DEPLOYABLE EQUIPMENT FACILITY	1,500	1,500
TOTAL FORT BRAGG	20,100	18,200
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION		
BREWSTER MS		
TARAWA TERRACE II ES	10,570	8,552

State - 22

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL BREWSTER MS	10,570	8,552
**NORTH CAROLINA	191,904	150,750
FAMILY HOUSING	{34,223}	{34,014}
NORTH DAKOTA		
AIR FORCE		
GRAND FORKS AFB		
PARKING APRON EXTENSION	9,500	9,500
TOTAL GRAND FORKS AFB	9,500	9,500
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
GRAND FORKS AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH A (42 UN)	{10,050}	{10,050}
TOTAL GRAND FORKS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING	{10,050}	{10,050}
MINOT AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 6 (72 UN)	{10,756}	{10,756}
TOTAL MINOT AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING	{10,756}	{10,756}
**AIR FORCE	{20,806}	{20,806}
**NORTH DAKOTA	9,500	9,500
FAMILY HOUSING	{20,806}	{20,806}
OHIO		
NAVY RESERVE		
COLUMBUS AFB		
RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	3,541	3,541
TOTAL COLUMBUS AFB	3,541	3,541
AIR FORCE		
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		
CONSOLIDATE AEROSPACE STRUCTURES RESEARCH LAB	17,500	17,500
CONSOLIDATE AVIONICS RESEARCH LAB	13,600	13,600
CONTROL TOWER	4,000	4,000
CONVERT TO PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	4,600	4,600
TOTAL WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	39,700	39,700
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT		
REPLACE SECURITY FORCES COMPLEX	2,700	2,700
TOTAL MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT	2,700	2,700
SPRINGFIELD MAP		
F-16 SQD OPS/FLIGHT TRAINING FACILITY	6,700	6,700
TOTAL SPRINGFIELD MAP	6,700	6,700
TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT		
UPGRADE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	8,400	8,400
TOTAL TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	8,400	8,400

State - 23

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
**AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD	17,800	17,800
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
YOUNGSTOWN MAP		
APRON RUNOFF/STORMWATER/DE-ICING SYS	3,400	3,400
TOTAL YOUNGSTOWN MAP	3,400	3,400
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINIC/BEE	3,900	3,900
TOTAL WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	3,900	3,900
**OHIO	68,341	68,341
OKLAHOMA		
ARMY		
FORT SILL		
RAIL AND CONTAINERIZATION FACILITY	13,200	13,200
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	9,900	9,900
TOTAL FORT SILL	23,100	23,100
MCALESTER		
AMMUNITION ROAD INFRASTRUCTURE	6,800	6,800
FIRE STATION	3,000	3,000
RAILYARD INFRASTRUCTURE	6,800	6,800
TOTAL MCALESTER	16,600	16,600
**ARMY	39,700	39,700
AIR FORCE		
TINKER AFB		
AIR DRIVEN ACCESS OVERHAUL AND TEST FACILI	17,000	17,000
DORMITORY	6,800	6,800
REPAIR AND UPGRADE RUNWAY	11,000	11,000
TOTAL TINKER AFB	34,800	34,800
VANCE AFB		
UPGRADE CENTER RUNWAY	12,600	12,600
TOTAL VANCE AFB	12,600	12,600
**AIR FORCE	47,400	47,400
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
TULSA IAP		
COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	10,800	10,800
TOTAL TULSA IAP	10,800	10,800
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
TINKER AFB		
REPLACE MFH (41 UNITS)	{6,000}	{6,000}
TOTAL TINKER AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING	{6,000}	{6,000}
**OKLAHOMA	97,900	97,900
FAMILY HOUSING	{6,000}	{6,000}

State - 24

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
OREGON		
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH V		24,825
TOTAL UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT		24,825
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
SALEM		
ARMED FORCES RES CENTER	15,255	15,255
TOTAL SALEM	15,255	15,255
**OREGON	15,255	40,080
PENNSYLVANIA		
ARMY		
CARLISLE BARRACKS		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	5,000	5,000
TOTAL CARLISLE BARRACKS	5,000	5,000
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT		
AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	3,650	3,650
TOTAL LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	3,650	3,650
**ARMY	8,650	8,650
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CONNELLSVILLE		
READINESS CENTER	1,700	1,700
TOTAL CONNELLSVILLE	1,700	1,700
ARMY RESERVE		
JOHNSTOWN		
CONSOLIDATED AREA MAINT SUPPORT ACTIVITY	6,300	6,300
TOTAL JOHNSTOWN	6,300	6,300
NAVY		
MECHANICSBURG PA SPCC		
WATER DISTRIBUTION IMPVS	2,990	2,827
TOTAL MECHANICSBURG PA SPCC	2,990	2,827
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD		
FOUNDRY CASTING PITS MODERNIZATION	13,320	12,593
TOTAL PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	13,320	12,593
**NAVY	16,310	15,420
NAVY RESERVE		
WILLOW GROVE NAVAL AIR STATION		
GRND SUPPRT EQUIP HOLDING	600	600
HAZARDOUS/MATRL STRG FAC	1,930	1,930
TOTAL WILLOW GROVE NAVAL AIR STATION	2,530	2,530
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
JOHNSTOWN		

State - 25

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL TRAINING COMPLEX	6,200	6,200
TOTAL JOHNSTOWN	6,200	6,200
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY CENTER		
PUBLIC SAFETY CENTER	5,000	5,000
TOTAL DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY CENTER	5,000	5,000
**PENNSYLVANIA	46,690	45,800
SOUTH CAROLINA		
ARMY		
FORT JACKSON		
EMERGENCY SERVICES CENTER	7,400	7,400
TOTAL FORT JACKSON	7,400	7,400
NAVY		
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
ARMORY FACILITY	1,790	1,692
TOTAL BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	1,790	1,692
BEAUFORT NAVAL HOSPITAL		
CORROSION CONTROL FAC	8,700	8,224
JET ENGINE TEST CELL	7,800	7,374
TOTAL BEAUFORT NAVAL HOSPITAL	16,500	15,598
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
AIR TRAFFIC CONTRL ENG CTR	7,640	7,224
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,614	3,418
TOTAL CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	11,254	10,642
**NAVY	29,544	27,932
AIR FORCE		
CHARLESTON AFB		
C-17 CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	18,200	18,200
TOTAL CHARLESTON AFB	18,200	18,200
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
MCENTIRE		
CONTROL TOWER	8,000	8,000
TOTAL MCENTIRE	8,000	8,000
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION		
LAUREL BAY IS		
LAUREL BAY IS	2,874	2,326
TOTAL LAUREL BAY IS	2,874	2,326
**SOUTH CAROLINA	66,018	63,858
SOUTH DAKOTA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
SIOUX FALLS		
BARRACKS/ED FACILITY	4,818	

State - 26

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL SIOUX FALLS	4,818	
AIR FORCE		
ELLSWORTH AFB		
EDUCATION/LIBRARY CENTER	10,200	10,200
TOTAL ELLSWORTH AFB	10,200	10,200
**SOUTH DAKOTA	15,018	10,200
TENNESSEE		
AIR FORCE		
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		
UPGRADE JET ENG AIR INDUCT SYS PH III	7,800	7,800
TOTAL ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	7,800	7,800
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT		
KC-135 AIRCRAFT HYDRANT REFUELING SYSTEM	9,500	9,500
TOTAL MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT	9,500	9,500
**TENNESSEE	17,300	17,300
TEXAS		
ARMY		
FORT BLISS		
AIR DEPLOYMENT FACILITY COMPLEX	17,000	17,000
AIRCRAFT LOADING APRON	22,000	22,000
AMMUNITION HOT LOAD FACILITY	11,400	11,400
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,950	1,950
TOTAL FORT BLISS	52,350	52,350
FORT HOOD		
DEPLOYMENT READY REACTIVE FIELD & TRAILS	8,000	8,000
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	31,000	31,000
FORCE XXI, SOLDIER DEVELOPMENT CENTER, PH II	14,000	14,000
RAIL HEAD FACILITY, PH II	14,800	14,800
SOLDIER SERVICE CENTER	16,500	16,500
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	29,000	29,000
TOTAL FORT HOOD	113,300	113,300
**ARMY	165,650	165,650
ARMY RESERVE		
FORT HOOD		
AREA MNT SHOP/EQPMT CONC SITE	9,431	9,431
TOTAL FORT HOOD	9,431	9,431
NAVY		
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION		
OPERATIONAL SUPPORT FACILITY	11,780	11,137
TOTAL INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	11,780	11,137
NAVY RESERVE		
FORT WORTH		
BEQ	6,000	6,000
TOTAL FORT WORTH	6,000	6,000

State - 27

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
AIR FORCE		
DYESS AIR FORCE BASE		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	5,400	5,400
	-----	-----
TOTAL DYESS AIR FORCE BASE	5,400	5,400
LACKLAND AFB		
DORMITORY	5,300	5,300
SECURITY FORCES CENTER	8,100	8,100
	-----	-----
TOTAL LACKLAND AFB	13,400	13,400
LAUGHLIN AFB		
ADAL JPATS BEDDOWN VARIOUS FAC	3,250	3,250
	-----	-----
TOTAL LAUGHLIN AFB	3,250	3,250
RANDOLPH AFB		
CONTROL TOWER (WEST)	3,600	3,600
	-----	-----
TOTAL RANDOLPH AFB	3,600	3,600
	-----	-----
**AIR FORCE	25,650	25,650
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
KELLY AFB		
F-16 ADD/ALTER SQ OPS/FLIGHT TRAINING COMPLEX	9,700	9,700
	-----	-----
TOTAL KELLY AFB	9,700	9,700
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
LACKLAND AFB		
REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING (48 UNITS)	{7,500}	{7,500}
	-----	-----
TOTAL LACKLAND AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING	{7,500}	{7,500}
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
FORT SAM HOUSTON		
VETERINARY INSTRUCTIONAL FACILITY	5,800	5,800
	-----	-----
TOTAL FORT SAM HOUSTON	5,800	5,800
	-----	-----
**TEXAS	234,011	233,368
FAMILY HOUSING	{7,500}	{7,500}
UTAH		
ARMY		
SALT LAKE CITY		
RED BUTTE DAM	6,000	6,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL SALT LAKE CITY	6,000	6,000
NAVY RESERVE		
CAMP WILLIAMS		
MARINE CORPS RESERVE TRAINING CENTER ADDITION	890	890
	-----	-----
TOTAL CAMP WILLIAMS	890	890
AIR FORCE		
HILL AFB		
CAD/PAD SPARES STORAGE FACILITY	4,600	4,600

State - 28

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL HILL AFB	4,600	4,600
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
SALT LAKE CITY IAP		
OPERATIONS/TRAINING/SQUAD OPERATIONS COMPLEX	10,400	10,400
TOTAL SALT LAKE CITY IAP	10,400	10,400
**UTAH	21,890	21,890
VERMONT		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
NORTHFIELD		
MP TRAINING FACILITY	8,652	8,652
TOTAL NORTHFIELD	8,652	8,652
**VERMONT	8,652	8,652
VIRGINIA		
ARMY		
FORT BELVOIR		
FIRE STATION	1,700	1,700
MILITARY POLICE STATION	2,150	2,150
TOTAL FORT BELVOIR	3,850	3,850
FORT EUSTIS		
EDUCATION CENTER	4,800	4,800
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	39,000	39,000
TOTAL FORT EUSTIS	43,800	43,800
FORT MYER		
PUBLIC SAFETY CENTER	2,900	2,900
TOTAL FORT MYER	2,900	2,900
FORT STORY		
OFFSHORE BREAKWATER SYSTEM	8,000	8,000
TOTAL FORT STORY	8,000	8,000
**ARMY	58,550	58,550
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
FORT PICKETT		
MULTIPURPOSE RANGE	13,500	13,500
TOTAL FORT PICKETT	13,500	13,500
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT LEE		
FORT LEE, VA (97)	{8,000}	{8,000}
TOTAL FORT LEE		
FAMILY HOUSING	{8,000}	{8,000}
NAVY		
DAM NECK FLT COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,310	9,746

State - 29

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL DAM NECK FLT COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTI	10,310	9,746
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		
BERTHING PIER (INCR II)	12,690	11,997
PIER ELECTRICAL UPGRDES II	18,660	17,641
PIER REPLACEMENT	40,000	37,815
WATERFRONT ATHLETIC CPX	10,890	10,296
TOTAL NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	82,240	77,749
NORFOLK VA NSY		
BACH ENL QTRS-TRANS E1/E4	17,630	16,667
TOTAL NORFOLK VA NSY	17,630	16,667
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION		
AIRCRAFT ACOUSTICAL ENCL	11,490	10,863
TOTAL OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	11,490	10,863
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	20,820	19,683
TOTAL QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMM	20,820	19,683
YORKTOWN VA NWS		
TRESTLE REPLMT & PIER UPGR	25,040	23,674
TOTAL YORKTOWN VA NWS	25,040	23,674
**NAVY	167,530	158,382
AIR FORCE		
LANGLEY AFB		
DORMITORY	6,300	6,300
TOTAL LANGLEY AFB	6,300	6,300
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
CHEATHAM ANNEX		
FHSO CONTAINER HOLDING YARD	1,650	1,518
TOTAL CHEATHAM ANNEX	1,650	1,518
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION		
AIRCREW WATER SURVIVAL TRAINING FACILITY	4,050	3,726
TOTAL NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION	4,050	3,726
**TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY	5,700	5,244
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
DAM NECK FLT COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC		
MISSION SUPPORT FACILITY	4,700	4,700
TOTAL DAM NECK FLT COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTI	4,700	4,700
**VIRGINIA	256,280	246,676
FAMILY HOUSING	{8,000}	{8,000}
WASHINGTON		
ARMY		
FORT LEWIS		
AMMUNITION SUPPLY POINT	5,200	5,200

State - 30

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces Inside the United States (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount		
-----Project Name-----				
PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	6,200	6,200		
TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA, PH V	2,000	12,000		
TOTAL FORT LEWIS	13,400	23,400		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
YAKIMA				
MATES, PH I	16,316	16,316		
TOTAL YAKIMA	16,316	16,316		
FAMILY HOUSING				
ARMY				
FORT LEWIS				
FORT LEWIS, WASHINGTON (48)	{9,000}	{9,000}		
TOTAL FORT LEWIS				
FAMILY HOUSING	{9,000}	{9,000}		
NAVY				
BANGOR				
D5 MISSILE SUPPORT FACILITY	6,300	5,956		
TOTAL BANGOR	6,300	5,956		
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV				
PIER REPLACEMENT	6,700	6,334		
TOTAL KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER	6,700	6,334		
PORT HADLOCK WA ORDCTRPAC				
TOMAHAWK AND INERT MAGS	3,440	3,252		
TOTAL PORT HADLOCK WA ORDCTRPAC	3,440	3,252		
PUGET SND WA NSY BREMERTN				
DREDGING	15,610	14,758		
TOTAL PUGET SND WA NSY BREMERTN	15,610	14,758		
**NAVY	32,050	30,300		
AIR FORCE				
FAIRCHILD AFB				
FLIGHT LINE SUPPORT FACILITY	9,100	9,100		
SURVIVAL TRAINING LOGISTICS COMPLEX	4,500	4,500		
TOTAL FAIRCHILD AFB	13,600	13,600		
MCCHORD AFB				
C-17 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU	7,900	7,900		
TOTAL MCCHORD AFB	7,900	7,900		
**AIR FORCE	21,500	21,500		
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
FAIRCHILD AFB				
COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	9,800	9,800		
TOTAL FAIRCHILD AFB	9,800	9,800		
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
MCCHORD AFB				
ADAL C-17 SQUADRON OPERATIONS AMU FACILITY	3,300	3,300		

State - 31

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL MCCHORD AFB	3,300	3,300
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
FORT LEWIS		
NORTH DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	5,500	5,100
TOTAL FORT LEWIS	5,500	5,100
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
AIRCREW WATER SURVIVAL TRAINING FACILITY	4,700	4,324
TOTAL WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	4,700	4,324
**TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY	10,200	9,424
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DESC FAIRCHILD AFB		
ADD TO HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	12,400	12,400
TOTAL DESC FAIRCHILD AFB	12,400	12,400
**WASHINGTON	118,966	126,440
FAMILY HOUSING	{9,000}	{9,000}
WEST VIRGINIA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
ELEANOR		
MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	18,521	18,521
READINESS CENTER	9,583	9,583
TOTAL ELEANOR	28,104	28,104
**WEST VIRGINIA	28,104	28,104
WISCONSIN		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
WEST BEND		
AASF	10,000	10,000
TOTAL WEST BEND	10,000	10,000
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
VOLK FIELD		
REPLACE TROOP TRAINING QUARTERS	8,900	8,900
TOTAL VOLK FIELD	8,900	8,900
**WISCONSIN	18,900	18,900
CONUS CLASSIFIED		
ARMY		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		
CLASSIFIED PROJECT	36,400	36,400
TOTAL CLASSIFIED LOCATION	36,400	36,400
AIR FORCE		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		
AIR CONTROL SQUADRON OPERATIONS COMPLEX	5,100	5,100
CLASSIFIED PROJECT	1,093	1,093
CLASSIFIED PROJECT	9,700	9,700
SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DETACHMENT FACILITY	977	977

State - 32

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
TOTAL CLASSIFIED LOCATION	16,870	16,870
**CONUS CLASSIFIED	53,270	53,270

State - 33

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
Totals -----		
Army	1,367,101	1,179,315
FAMILY HOUSING	{17,000}	{17,000}
Navy	798,845	752,697
FAMILY HOUSING	{134,674}	{133,977}
Air Force	1,031,839	1,036,189
FAMILY HOUSING	{190,447}	{188,974}
Defense-Wide	586,120	409,284
Inside the United States	3,783,905	3,377,485
FAMILY HOUSING	{342,121}	{339,951}

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Specified Outside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
ASCENSION ISLAND		
AIR FORCE		
ASCENSION ISLAND		
GPS SATELLITE CONTROL STATION	2,150	2,150
	-----	-----
TOTAL ASCENSION ISLAND	2,150	2,150
	-----	-----
**ASCENSION ISLAND	2,150	2,150
BAHRAIN ISLAND		
NAVY		
SW ASIA ADMIN SUPU		
BEQ (SECURITY FORCE)	24,550	23,208
BEQ (TRANSIENT)	23,770	22,473
OPERATIONS CONTROL CENTER	34,770	32,871
	-----	-----
TOTAL SW ASIA ADMIN SUPU	83,090	78,552
	-----	-----
**BAHRAIN ISLAND	83,090	78,552
DIEGO GARCIA		
NAVY		
NAVY SUPPORT FACILITY		
ACFT INTERMED MAINT FAC	8,150	7,705
	-----	-----
TOTAL NAVY SUPPORT FACILITY	8,150	7,705
	-----	-----
**DIEGO GARCIA	8,150	7,705
GERMANY		
ARMY		
ANSBACH		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		21,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL ANSBACH		21,000
BAMBERG		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		5,700
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		9,300
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		8,200
	-----	-----
TOTAL BAMBERG		23,200
MANNHEIM		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		4,500
	-----	-----
TOTAL MANNHEIM		4,500
	-----	-----
**ARMY		48,700
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
RAMSTEIN AFB		
DENTAL CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION		5,995
	-----	-----
TOTAL RAMSTEIN AFB		5,995
	-----	-----
**GERMANY		54,695
GREECE		
NAVY		
SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
OPER SUPPORT FACILITIES		6,380

State - 35

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Specified Outside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
TOTAL SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVIT		6,380
**GREECE		6,380
GUAM		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
BARRIGADA		
READINESS CENTER PHI	8,238	8,238
TOTAL BARRIGADA	8,238	8,238
ARMY RESERVE		
BARRIGADA		
USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT	17,546	17,546
TOTAL BARRIGADA	17,546	17,546
AIR FORCE		
ANDERSEN AFB		
LANDFILL CLOSURE	8,900	8,900
TOTAL ANDERSEN AFB	8,900	8,900
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION		
GUAM SCHOOLS		
ANDERSON ES	44,170	42,170
TOTAL GUAM SCHOOLS	44,170	42,170
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT GUAM		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	24,300	24,300
TOTAL DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT GUAM	24,300	24,300
**GUAM	103,154	101,154
ITALY		
NAVY		
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
OPERATIONAL SUPPORT FAC		26,750
TOTAL NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		26,750
AIR FORCE		
AVIANO AIR BASE		
RADAR APPROACH CONTROL FACILITY		3,700
TOTAL AVIANO AIR BASE		3,700
**ITALY		30,450
KOREA		
ARMY		
CAMP CASEY		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	31,000	31,000
TOTAL CAMP CASEY	31,000	31,000
CAMP HOWZE		
WATER SYSTEM UPGRADE	3,050	3,050

State - 36

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Specified Outside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL CAMP HOWZE	3,050	3,050
CAMP KYLE		
PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	4,350	4,350
TOTAL CAMP KYLE	4,350	4,350
CAMP STANLEY		
ELECTRICAL SYSTEM UPGRADE	3,650	3,650
TOTAL CAMP STANLEY	3,650	3,650
**ARMY	42,050	42,050
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
CAMP HUMPHREYS		
CAMP HUMPHREYS (60)	{24,000}	{24,000}
TOTAL CAMP HUMPHREYS		
FAMILY HOUSING	{24,000}	{24,000}
AIR FORCE		
OSAN AFB		
ADAL PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	7,600	7,600
DORMITORY	12,000	12,000
TOTAL OSAN AFB	19,600	19,600
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
YONGSAN		
HOSPITAL ADDITION/ALTERATION	38,570	38,570
MEDICAL SUPPLY WAREHOUSE REPL	2,550	2,300
TOTAL YONGSAN	41,120	40,870
**KOREA	102,770	102,520
FAMILY HOUSING	{24,000}	{24,000}
KWAJALEIN		
ARMY		
KWAJALEIN		
POWER PLANT, PH II - NAMUR ISLAND	35,400	35,400
TOTAL KWAJALEIN	35,400	35,400
**KWAJALEIN	35,400	35,400
PORTUGAL		
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
LAJES FIELD		
REPLACE MFH (75 UNITS)	{12,964}	{12,964}
TOTAL LAJES FIELD		
FAMILY HOUSING	{12,964}	{12,964}
**PORTUGAL		
FAMILY HOUSING	{12,964}	{12,964}

State - 37

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Specified Outside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
PUERTO RICO		
ARMY RESERVE		
FORT BUCHANAN		
USAR CTR	10,101	10,101
TOTAL FORT BUCHANAN	10,101	10,101
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
PUERTO RICO IAP		
C-130 ADD TO AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	2,250	2,250
C-130 FUEL CELL CORROSION CONTROL	5,600	5,600
C-130 UPGRADE AIRCRAFT MAINT HANGAR	3,800	3,800
TOTAL PUERTO RICO IAP	11,650	11,650
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
NSGA SABANA SECA		
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	4,000	3,680
TOTAL NSGA SABANA SECA	4,000	3,680
**PUERTO RICO	25,751	25,431
SPAIN		
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION		
ROTA ES		
CONSTRUCT NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL		16,348
TOTAL ROTA ES		16,348
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC MORON AIR BASE		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM		15,200
TOTAL DFSC MORON AIR BASE		15,200
**SPAIN		31,548
UNITED KINGDOM		
AIR FORCE		
RAF FELTWELL		
WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT		3,000
TOTAL RAF FELTWELL		3,000
RAF LAKENHEATH		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		5,800
CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT COMPLEX		12,400
TOTAL RAF LAKENHEATH		18,200
RAF MILDENHALL		
CONSOLIDATED CORROSION CONTROL/MAINT COMPLEX		10,200
HAZMAT STORAGE FACILITY		1,000
KC-135 FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY		2,300
OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY		4,100
TOTAL RAF MILDENHALL		17,600
RAF MOLESWORTH		
WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT		1,700
TOTAL RAF MOLESWORTH		1,700

State - 38

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Specified Outside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
**AIR FORCE		40,500
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
ROYAL AIR FORCE LAKENHEATH		
DENTAL CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION		6,491
	-----	-----
TOTAL ROYAL AIR FORCE LAKENHEATH		6,491
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION		
LAKENHEATH MS		
CONSTRUCT LAKENHEATH MS GYM		3,620
	-----	-----
TOTAL LAKENHEATH MS		3,620
RAF FELTWELL		
CONSTRUCT MULTIPURPOSE FACILITY		4,392
	-----	-----
TOTAL RAF FELTWELL		4,392
	-----	-----
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION		8,012
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
MENWITH HILL STATION		
MENWITH HILL STATION MEDICAL CENTER EXPANSION		500
	-----	-----
TOTAL MENWITH HILL STATION		500
	-----	-----
**UNITED KINGDOM		55,503

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Specified Outside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
Totals -----		
Army	113,335	162,035
FAMILY HOUSING	{24,000}	{24,000}
Navy	91,240	119,387
Air Force	42,300	86,500
FAMILY HOUSING	{12,964}	{12,964}
Defense-Wide	113,590	163,566
Specified Outside the United States	360,465	531,488
FAMILY HOUSING	{36,964}	{36,964}

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Unspecified Worldwide
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		
GENERAL REDUCTION		
ARMY RESERVE	-2,891	
TOTAL GENERAL REDUCTION	-2,891	
RESCISSION (P.L. 106-113)		
ARMY RESERVE		-576
TOTAL RESCISSION (P.L. 106-113)		-576
GENERAL REDUCTION		
ARMY	-38,253	-47,580
TOTAL GENERAL REDUCTION	-38,253	-47,580
REVISED ECONOMIC ASSUMPTIONS		
ARMY	-3,700	-3,700
TOTAL REVISED ECONOMIC ASSUMPTIONS	-3,700	-3,700
RESCISSION (P.L. 106-113)		
ARMY		-5,388
TOTAL RESCISSION (P.L. 106-113)		-5,388
TRANSFER FUND ADJUSTMENT		
ARMY		-48,700
TOTAL TRANSFER FUND ADJUSTMENT		-48,700
GENERAL REDUCTION		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	-4,223	
TOTAL GENERAL REDUCTION	-4,223	
RESCISSION (P.L. 106-113)		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		-1,228
TOTAL RESCISSION (P.L. 106-113)		-1,228
TRANSFER FUND ADJUSTMENT		
UNDISTRIBUTED		-55,260
TOTAL TRANSFER FUND ADJUSTMENT		-55,260
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		
UNDISTRIBUTED		938
TOTAL CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		938
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM		
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE	91,581	80,581
TOTAL NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	91,581	80,581
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		
UNDISTRIBUTED	1,268	
TOTAL ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGR	1,268	
GENERAL REDUCTION		
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD	-5,652	
TOTAL GENERAL REDUCTION	-5,652	

State - 41

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces Unspecified Worldwide (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount		
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----		
RESCISSION (P.L. 106-113)				
AIR FORCE RESERVE		-333		
TOTAL RESCISSION (P.L. 106-113)		-333		
TRANSFER FUND ADJUSTMENT				
AIR FORCE		-44,200		
TOTAL TRANSFER FUND ADJUSTMENT		-44,200		
GENERAL REDUCTION				
NAVY	-30,227			
TOTAL GENERAL REDUCTION	-30,227			
REVISED ECONOMIC ASSUMPTIONS				
NAVY	-3,000			
TOTAL REVISED ECONOMIC ASSUMPTIONS	-3,000			
GENERAL REDUCTION				
NAVY RESERVE	-674			
TOTAL GENERAL REDUCTION	-674			
TRANSFER FUND ADJUSTMENT				
NAVY		-33,130		
TOTAL TRANSFER FUND ADJUSTMENT		-33,130		
MINOR CONSTRUCTION, ARMY				
ARMY		14,600		
TOTAL MINOR CONSTRUCTION, ARMY		14,600		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR				
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		15,629		
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED MINOR		15,629		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
ARMY RESERVE		2,716		
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		2,716		
HQ DTRA RELOCATION				
DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION AGENCY		1,200		
TOTAL HQ DTRA RELOCATION		1,200		
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		1,000		
TOTAL MINOR CONSTRUCTION		1,000		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION		1,000		
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		3,587		
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION		1,248		
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		2,300		
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF		6,083		
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		14,218		
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNDISTRIBUTED		700		

State - 42

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces Unspecified Worldwide (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount		
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----		
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		1,500		
TOTAL MINOR CONSTRUCTION		2,200		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		3,500		
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		3,500		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION - AIR FORCE				
AIR FORCE		11,341		
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION - AIR		11,341		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
AIR FORCE RESERVE	4,467	4,467		
NAVY		8,426		
NAVY RESERVE	2,659	2,659		
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	7,126	15,552		
PLANNING AND DESIGN				
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		16,409		
TOTAL PLANNING AND DESIGN		16,409		
HOST NATION, ARMY				
ARMY		21,300		
TOTAL HOST NATION, ARMY		21,300		
PLANNING AND DESIGN, ARMY				
ARMY		70,305		
TOTAL PLANNING AND DESIGN, ARMY		70,305		
PLANNING AND DESIGN				
ARMY RESERVE		8,500		
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		9,500		
TOTAL PLANNING AND DESIGN		18,000		
DEFENSE LEVEL PLANNING AND DESIGN				
UNDISTRIBUTED		18,000		
TOTAL DEFENSE LEVEL PLANNING AND DESIGN		18,000		
PLANNING AND DESIGN				
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		5,700		
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION		15,124		
TOTAL PLANNING AND DESIGN		20,824		
UNSPECIFIED PLANNING & DESIGN				
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		7,275		
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED PLANNING & DESIGN		7,275		
VARIOUS-PLANNING AND DESIGN - AIR FORCE				
AIR FORCE		47,212		
TOTAL VARIOUS-PLANNING AND DESIGN - AIR FOR		47,212		
PLANNING AND DESIGN				
AIR FORCE RESERVE	1,867	1,867		

State - 43

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Unspecified Worldwide
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL PLANNING AND DESIGN	1,867	1,867
MCON DESIGN FUNDS		
NAVY		72,390
TOTAL MCON DESIGN FUNDS		72,390
MCNR DESIGN FUNDS		
NAVY RESERVE	2,750	2,750
TOTAL MCNR DESIGN FUNDS	2,750	2,750
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - ARMY		
ARMY	143,548	143,548
TOTAL DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - ARMY	143,548	143,548
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	9,778	9,778
TOTAL DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	9,778	9,778
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - AIR FORCE		
AIR FORCE	313,682	313,682
TOTAL DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - AIR FORCE	313,682	313,682
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - NAVY		
NAVY	196,826	196,826
TOTAL DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - NAVY	196,826	196,826
**WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	679,806	883,546
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
AIR FORCE		
CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTION-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
REVISED ECONOMIC ASSUMPTIONS	-2,300	-2,300
TOTAL CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTION-WORLDWIDE VAR	-2,300	-2,300
GENERAL REDUCTION-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
RESCISSION, PL 106-113		-4,075
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE-GENERAL REDUCTION	-23,511	-35,685
TOTAL GENERAL REDUCTION-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	-23,511	-39,760
**AIR FORCE	-25,811	-42,060
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		-1,364
GENERAL REDUCTION (P.L. 106-113)		-1,364
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIO		-1,364
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
GENERAL REDUCTION-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
GENERAL REDUCTION	-2,080	
TOTAL GENERAL REDUCTION-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	-2,080	
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS-WORLDWIDE		
CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES	1,300	1,300

State - 44

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Unspecified Worldwide
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
TOTAL VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS-W	1,300	1,300
UNDISTRIBUTED		
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS-WORLDWIDE		
UNSPECIFIED PROJECTS	3,775	3,775
TOTAL VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS-W	3,775	3,775
**WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	-22,816	-38,349

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Unspecified Worldwide
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
Totals -----		
Army	94,481	185,835
Navy	168,334	249,921
Air Force	286,473	301,387
Defense-Wide	107,702	108,054
Unspecified Worldwide	----- 656,990	----- 845,197

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

	(\$ Thousands)	Data as of FEB 2000
State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
ARMY		
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
VIRGINIA		
FORT LEE		
FORT LEE, VA (97)	8,000	8,000
FORT LEE	8,000	8,000
WASHINGTON		
FORT LEWIS		
FORT LEWIS, WASHINGTON (48)	9,000	9,000
FORT LEWIS	9,000	9,000
KOREA		
CAMP HUMPHREYS		
CAMP HUMPHREYS (60)	24,000	24,000
CAMP HUMPHREYS	24,000	24,000
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS		
RESCISSION (P.L. 116-113)		-417
TRANSFER FOR PRIVATIZATION		-9,000
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS		-9,417
NEW CONSTRUCTION	41,000	31,583
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENT	35,400	35,400
PLANNING AND DESIGN	4,300	4,300
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY CONSTRUCTION	80,700	71,283
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		44,970
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		84,185
MISCELLEANEOUS ACCOUNT		482
SERVICES ACCOUNT		47,715
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		220,952
OPERATING EXPENSES		398,304
LEASING		222,294
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		469,211
RESCISSION (P.L. 116-113)		-5,617
REVISED ECONOMIC ASSUMPTIONS		-3,500
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY OPERATIONS		1,080,692
INTEREST PAYMENTS		3
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY DEBT		3
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	80,700	1,151,978
NAVY		
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
ARIZONA		
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
NEW CONSTRUCTION	8,500	8,456
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	8,500	8,456
CALIFORNIA		
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
REPL CONSTRUCTION	20,188	20,083
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	20,188	20,083
HAWAII		
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		

State - 47

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

	(\$ Thousands)	Data as of FEB 2000
State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
NEW CONSTRUCTION	8,000	7,959
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	8,000	7,959
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEOHE BAY		
REPLACE, MCB KANEOHE BAY, HI (100 HOME)	26,615	26,477
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEOHE BAY	26,615	26,477
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
REPLACE, CNB PEARL HARBOR, HI (133 HOME)	30,168	30,012
REPLACE, CNB PEARL HARBOR, HI (96 HOME)	19,167	19,068
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU	49,335	49,080
HAWAII	83,950	83,516
NORTH CAROLINA		
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
REPL CONSTRUCTION (180 UNITS)	22,036	21,922
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	22,036	21,922
NEW CONSTRUCTION	134,674	133,977
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	181,882	187,706
PLANNING	17,715	17,624
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY CONSTRUCTION	334,271	339,307
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		32,504
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		82,591
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,175
SERVICES ACCOUNT		63,334
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		170,304
OPERATING EXPENSES		349,908
LEASING		145,365
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		391,514
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY OPERATIONS		886,787
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		73
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY DEBT		73
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	334,271	1,226,167
AIR FORCE		
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
ARIZONA		
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB		
REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH 5 (64 UNITS)	10,000	10,000
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	10,000	10,000
CALIFORNIA		
BEALE AFB		
REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH 3 (60 UNITS)	8,500	8,500
BEALE AFB	8,500	8,500
EDWARDS AFB		
EDWARDS AFB-REPLACE MFH PH 5 (90 UNITS)	16,520	16,220
EDWARDS AFB-REPLACE MFH PH 5 (98 UNITS)	16,270	16,125
EDWARDS AFB	32,790	32,345
VANDENBERG AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH7 (91 UN)	16,800	16,800
VANDENBERG AFB	16,800	16,800
CALIFORNIA	58,090	57,645

State - 48

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

	(\$ Thousands)	Data as of FEB 2000
State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
BOLLING AFB		
BOLLING AFB-REPLACE MFH PH6 (48 UNITS)	9,375	9,292
BOLLING AFB	9,375	9,292
FLORIDA		
EGLIN AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH1 (130 UN)	14,080	14,080
EGLIN AFB	14,080	14,080
MACDILL AFB		
REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH 4 (54 UNITS)	9,034	9,034
MACDILL AFB	9,034	9,034
FLORIDA	23,114	23,114
KANSAS		
MCCONNELL AFB		
IMPROVE MFH AREA SAFETY	1,363	1,363
MCCONNELL AFB	1,363	1,363
MISSISSIPPI		
COLUMBUS AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH2 (100 UN)	12,290	12,290
COLUMBUS AFB	12,290	12,290
MONTANA		
MALMSTROM AFB		
MALMSTROM AFB-REPLACE MFH (34 UNITS)	7,570	7,316
MALMSTROM AFB	7,570	7,316
NEBRASKA		
OFFUTT AFB		
OFFUTT AFB-REPLACE MFH (72 UNITS)	12,352	12,256
OFFUTT AFB	12,352	12,256
NEW MEXICO		
HOLLOMAN AFB		
HOLLOMAN AFB-REPLACE MFH (78 UNITS)	9,800	9,300
HOLLOMAN AFB	9,800	9,300
NORTH CAROLINA		
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB-REPLACE MFH (78 UNITS)	12,187	12,092
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	12,187	12,092
NORTH DAKOTA		
GRAND FORKS AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH A (42 UN)	10,050	10,050
GRAND FORKS AFB	10,050	10,050
MINOT AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 6 (72 UN)	10,756	10,756
MINOT AFB	10,756	10,756
NORTH DAKOTA	20,806	20,806
OKLAHOMA		
TINKER AFB		
REPLACE MFH (41 UNITS)	6,000	6,000
TINKER AFB	6,000	6,000
TEXAS		
LACKLAND AFB		
REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING (48 UNITS)	7,500	7,500
LACKLAND AFB	7,500	7,500
PORTUGAL		
LAJES FIELD		

State - 49

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
REPLACE MFH (75 UNITS)	12,964	12,964
LAJES FIELD	12,964	12,964
NEW CONSTRUCTION	203,411	201,938
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	129,952	128,630
PLANNING	17,093	17,081
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION	350,456	347,649
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHING ACCOUNT		36,997
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		56,413
OPERATING EXPENSES		2,640
SERVICES ACCOUNT		31,450
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		160,117
OPERATING EXPENSES		287,617
LEASING		118,509
MAINTENANCE		411,501
REVISED ECONOMIC ASSUMPTION		-3,500
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS		814,127
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		33
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT		33
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE	350,456	1,161,809
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE		
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND (FHIF)	2,000	1,990
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEF	2,000	1,990
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, OSD	2,000	1,990
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	50	50
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY CO	50	50
OPERATING EXPENSES		
SERVICES ACCOUNT		1,029
OPERATING EXPENSES		1,029
LEASING		13,299
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		244
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY OP		14,572
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGE	50	14,622
DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		3,401
OPERATING EXPENSES		3,401
LEASING		22,132
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		25,533

State - 50

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

	(\$ Thousands)	Data as of FEB 2000
State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE		25,533
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		21
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		247
SERVICES ACCOUNT		75
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		414
OPERATING EXPENSES		757
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		364
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY OP		1,121
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGE		1,121

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
ALABAMA		
ARMY		
REDSTONE ARSENAL		
SPACE AND MISSILE DEFENSE COMMAND BUILDING	23,400	23,400
	-----	-----
TOTAL REDSTONE ARSENAL	23,400	23,400
AIR FORCE		
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE		
OTS ACADEMIC FACILITY	3,825	3,825
	-----	-----
TOTAL MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE	3,825	3,825
	-----	-----
**ALABAMA	27,225	27,225
ALASKA		
ARMY		
FORT RICHARDSON		
CENTRAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	3,000	3,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL FORT RICHARDSON	3,000	3,000
NAVY RESERVE		
ELMENDORF AFB		
MC RESERVE TRAINING CENTER	6,403	6,403
	-----	-----
TOTAL ELMENDORF AFB	6,403	6,403
AIR FORCE		
CAPE ROMANZOV AFS		
GENERATOR FUEL STORAGE	3,900	3,900
	-----	-----
TOTAL CAPE ROMANZOV AFS	3,900	3,900
EIELSON AFB		
DORMITORY (120 RM)	14,540	14,540
HAZARDOUS MATERIAL STORAGE	1,450	1,450
	-----	-----
TOTAL EIELSON AFB	15,990	15,990
ELMENDORF AFB		
DORMITORY (144 RM)	15,920	15,920
UPGRADE HANGAR COMPLEX	11,600	11,600
	-----	-----
TOTAL ELMENDORF AFB	27,520	27,520
	-----	-----
**AIR FORCE	47,410	47,410
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
WAINWRIGHT		
HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE II		44,000
	-----	-----
TOTAL WAINWRIGHT		44,000
	-----	-----
**ALASKA	56,813	100,813
ARIZONA		
ARMY		
FORT HUACHUCA		
FIELD OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,250	1,250
	-----	-----
TOTAL FORT HUACHUCA	1,250	1,250
FAMILY HOUSING		

State - 52

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
ARMY		
FORT HUACHUCA		
FORT HUACHUCA, AZ (110)	{16,224}	{16,224}
TOTAL FORT HUACHUCA	-----	-----
FAMILY HOUSING	{16,224}	{16,224}
NAVY		
CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT		
MAGAZINE MODERNIZATION	2,940	2,940
TOTAL CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT	2,940	2,940
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
COMBAT A/C LOADING APRON	8,200	8,200
TOTAL YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	8,200	8,200
**NAVY	11,140	11,140
AIR FORCE		
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB		
FITNESS CENTER	7,900	7,900
TOTAL DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	7,900	7,900
**ARIZONA	20,290	20,290
FAMILY HOUSING	{16,224}	{16,224}
ARKANSAS		
ARMY		
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH-V		43,600
CHEMICAL DEFENSE QUALIFICATION FACILITY		15,500
TOTAL PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		59,100
AIR FORCE		
LITTLE ROCK AFB		
C-130 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU	7,960	7,960
FITNESS CENTER	9,100	9,100
TOTAL LITTLE ROCK AFB	17,060	17,060
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
FORT SMITH MAP		
REGIONAL FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,760	1,760
TOTAL FORT SMITH MAP	1,760	1,760
**ARKANSAS	18,820	77,920
CALIFORNIA		
ARMY		
FT IRWIN		
BARRACKS COMPLEX - NORTH	31,000	31,000
TOTAL FT IRWIN	31,000	31,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
BAKERSFIELD		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	1,380	1,380

State - 53

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL BAKERSFIELD	1,380	1,380
COLTON		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	489	489
TOTAL COLTON	489	489
ESCONDIDO		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	1,380	1,380
TOTAL ESCONDIDO	1,380	1,380
FRESNO		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	1,869	1,869
TOTAL FRESNO	1,869	1,869
LOS ALAMITOS		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	489	489
TOTAL LOS ALAMITOS	489	489
RICHMOND		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	489	489
TOTAL RICHMOND	489	489
SAN JOSE		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	1,869	1,869
TOTAL SAN JOSE	1,869	1,869
SAN MATEO		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	461	461
TOTAL SAN MATEO	461	461
SANTA BARBARA		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	483	483
TOTAL SANTA BARBARA	483	483
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	8,909	8,909
NAVY		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
ARMOR/ANTI-ARMOR TRACKING RANGE	4,100	4,100
INFANTRY SQ BATTLE COURSE	4,000	4,000
TOTAL CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	8,100	8,100
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
BEQ	8,260	8,260
TOTAL LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	8,260	8,260
MIRAMAR CA MCAS		
GROUND COMBAT TRAINING RANGE	7,350	7,350
TOTAL MIRAMAR CA MCAS	7,350	7,350
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
BERTHING WHARF (INCREMENT II)		12,800
TOTAL NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		12,800

State - 54

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT COMPONENT REPR CLN RM FAC	4,340	4,340
TOTAL NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	4,340	4,340
PORT HUEMEME NAVAL SHIP WPN SYS ENGR STA WEAPON COMBAT SYSTEM INTEG LAB	10,200	10,200
TOTAL PORT HUEMEME NAVAL SHIP WPN SYS ENGR	10,200	10,200
PT MUGU NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV RANGE OPS CTR ADDN & ALTER	11,400	11,400
TOTAL PT MUGU NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DI	11,400	11,400
SAN CLEMENTE ISLAND NAVAL FACILITY AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS BUILDING	8,860	8,860
TOTAL SAN CLEMENTE ISLAND NAVAL FACILITY	8,860	8,860
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION BERTHING PIER (INCREMENT I)	53,200	35,700
TOTAL SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION	53,200	35,700
TWENTYNINE PALMS URBAN ASSAULT COURSE	2,100	2,100
TOTAL TWENTYNINE PALMS	2,100	2,100
**NAVY	113,810	109,110
NAVY RESERVE ALAMEDA NAVAL AIR STATION SEAWALL	950	950
TOTAL ALAMEDA NAVAL AIR STATION	950	950
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION REPLACEMENT, NAS LEMOORE, CA (160 HOMES)	{27,768}	{27,768}
TOTAL LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION FAMILY HOUSING	{27,768}	{27,768}
TWENTYNINE PALMS REPL CONST (79 UNITS)	{13,923}	{13,923}
TOTAL TWENTYNINE PALMS FAMILY HOUSING	{13,923}	{13,923}
**NAVY	{41,691}	{41,691}
AIR FORCE BEALE AFB WATER TREATMENT PLANT & DISTRIBUTION LINE	3,800	3,800
TOTAL BEALE AFB	3,800	3,800
LOS ANGELES AFS FITNESS CENTER	6,580	6,580
TOTAL LOS ANGELES AFS	6,580	6,580

State - 55

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
VANDENBERG AFB		
UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	4,650	4,650
TOTAL VANDENBERG AFB	4,650	4,650
**AIR FORCE	15,030	15,030
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
FHOTC SUPPORT FACILITIES	2,900	2,900
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPL (HORNO)	3,950	3,950
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPL (LAS FLORES)	3,550	3,550
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPL (LAS PULGAS)	3,750	3,750
TOTAL CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	14,150	14,150
EDWARDS AFB		
MEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION/DENTAL CLINIC ALT	17,900	17,900
TOTAL EDWARDS AFB	17,900	17,900
**TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY	32,050	32,050
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		
SOF APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY	4,300	4,300
TOTAL CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	4,300	4,300
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
SOF SMALL CRAFT BERTHING FACILITY	1,350	1,350
TOTAL NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	1,350	1,350
**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	5,650	5,650
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT NORTH ISLAND NAS		
REPLACE FUEL STORAGE TANKS	5,900	5,900
TOTAL DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT NORTH ISLAND N	5,900	5,900
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT TWENTYNINE PALMS		
FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	2,200	2,200
TOTAL DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT TWENTYNINE PAL	2,200	2,200
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	8,100	8,100
**CALIFORNIA	215,499	210,799
FAMILY HOUSING	{41,691}	{41,691}
COLORADO		
ARMY		
PUEBLO DEPOT ACTIVITY		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH II		10,700
TOTAL PUEBLO DEPOT ACTIVITY		10,700
AIR FORCE		
BUCKLEY AIR NATIONAL GUARD BASE		
SBIRS POWER CONNECTION	2,750	2,750
TOTAL BUCKLEY AIR NATIONAL GUARD BASE	2,750	2,750

State - 56

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
PETERSON AFB		
DORMITORY (144 RM)	11,000	11,000
OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY	2,260	2,260
TOTAL PETERSON AFB	13,260	13,260
SCHRIEVER AFB		
ADD TO OPERATIONAL SUPPORT FACILITY	8,450	8,450
TOTAL SCHRIEVER AFB	8,450	8,450
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		
ADD/ALTER ATHLETIC FACILITIES	18,960	18,960
TOTAL US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	18,960	18,960
**AIR FORCE	43,420	43,420
**COLORADO	43,420	54,120
CONNECTICUT		
NAVY		
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
DRYDOCK SUPPORT FACILITY	3,100	3,100
TOTAL NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	3,100	3,100
**CONNECTICUT	3,100	3,100
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
NAVY		
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT		
NAVY MUSEUM ANNEX	2,450	2,450
TOTAL WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	2,450	2,450
WASHINGTON MARINE BARRACKS		
BEQ	17,197	17,197
TOTAL WASHINGTON MARINE BARRACKS	17,197	17,197
WASHINGTON NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY		
ATOMIC ENG MATLS FAC	12,390	
TOTAL WASHINGTON NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	12,390	
**NAVY	32,037	19,647
AIR FORCE		
BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,520	4,520
TOTAL BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE	4,520	4,520
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE		
BOLLING AFB-REPLACE MFH (136 UNITS)	{17,137}	{17,137}
TOTAL BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE		
FAMILY HOUSING	{17,137}	{17,137}
**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	36,557	24,167

State - 57

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
FAMILY HOUSING	{17,137}	{17,137}
FLORIDA		
ARMY RESERVE		
ORLANDO		
ADD/ALT AFR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP	17,953	17,953
TOTAL ORLANDO	17,953	17,953
NAVY		
NAVSURFWPCNCEN FT LAUD FAC		
SEAWALL&SHIP BERTHING FAC	3,570	3,570
TOTAL NAVSURFWPCNCEN FT LAUD FAC	3,570	3,570
WHITING FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION		
JPATS T-6A GSE/ACFT PAINT FACILITY	3,900	3,900
JPATS T-6A OPS MAINT FAC	1,230	1,230
TOTAL WHITING FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	5,130	5,130
**NAVY	8,700	8,700
AIR FORCE		
EGLIN AFB		
PRECISION GUIDED MUNIT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,340	3,340
UPGRADE DORMITORY (72 RM)	5,600	5,600
TOTAL EGLIN AFB	8,940	8,940
EGLIN AUX 9		
DEFENSE ACCESS ROADS		2,360
UPGRADE ACCESS ROADS	5,600	5,600
TOTAL EGLIN AUX 9	5,600	7,960
PATRICK AFB		
DEOMI FACILITY	12,970	12,970
TOTAL PATRICK AFB	12,970	12,970
TYNDALL AFB		
F-22 ADAL MAINTENANCE FACILITY	18,500	18,500
F-22 OPERATIONS FACILITY	6,800	6,800
TOTAL TYNDALL AFB	25,300	25,300
**AIR FORCE	52,810	55,170
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
EGLIN AFB		
HOSPITAL ADDITION ALTERATION/LSU	37,600	37,600
TOTAL EGLIN AFB	37,600	37,600
PATRICK AFB		
MEDICAL CLINIC	2,700	2,700
TOTAL PATRICK AFB	2,700	2,700
TYNDALL AFB		
MEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION	7,700	7,700
TOTAL TYNDALL AFB	7,700	7,700

State - 58

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
**TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY	48,000	48,000
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		
SOF AGE MAINTENANCE/DISPATCH COMPLEX	4,750	4,750
SOF AIR FIELD READINESS IMPROVEMENTS	3,000	3,000
SOF CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	8,100	8,100
SOF HOT CARGO PAD	7,354	7,354
TOTAL EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	23,204	23,204
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	16,956	16,956
TOTAL MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE	16,956	16,956
**FLORIDA	167,623	169,983
GEORGIA		
ARMY		
FORT BENNING		
BARRACKS COMPLEX - KELLEY HILL PH 3B		24,000
FIXED WING AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	15,800	15,800
TOTAL FORT BENNING	15,800	39,800
FORT STEWART		
BARRACKS COMPLEX - HUNTER AAF PH1C		26,000
TOTAL FORT STEWART		26,000
**ARMY	15,800	65,800
NAVY		
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE		
RENOVATE VEHICLE STORAGE FACILITY	1,100	1,100
TOTAL ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	1,100	1,100
KINGS BAY TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY		
SAND BLASTING/PAINT FAC	5,200	5,200
TOTAL KINGS BAY TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY	5,200	5,200
**NAVY	6,300	6,300
NAVY RESERVE		
NAVAL AIR STATION ATLANTA		
FITNESS CTR EXPANSION	2,650	2,650
TRAINING BLDG ADDN	1,769	1,769
TOTAL NAVAL AIR STATION ATLANTA	4,419	4,419
AIR FORCE		
FORT STEWART		
AIR SUPPORT OPERATIONS SQUADRON FACILITY	4,920	4,920
TOTAL FORT STEWART	4,920	4,920
MOODY AFB		
WATER TREATMENT PLANT	2,500	2,500
TOTAL MOODY AFB	2,500	2,500

State - 59

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
**AIR FORCE	7,420	7,420
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
ROBINS AFB		
B-1 MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE & TRAINING COMPLEX	8,500	8,500
TOTAL ROBINS AFB	8,500	8,500
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
DOBBINS AFB		
C-130 ASSAULT STRIP	6,032	6,032
TOTAL DOBBINS AFB	6,032	6,032
**GEORGIA	48,471	98,471
HAWAII		
ARMY		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
BARRACKS COMPLEX - WILSON STREET PH 1B		46,400
TOTAL SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		46,400
WHEELER ARMY AIR FIELD		
BARRACKS COMPLEX	43,800	43,800
TOTAL WHEELER ARMY AIR FIELD	43,800	43,800
**ARMY	43,800	90,200
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS, HI (72)	{15,500}	{15,500}
TOTAL SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
FAMILY HOUSING	{15,500}	{15,500}
NAVY		
CAMP SMITH		
CINCPAC HEADQUARTERS, INCREMENT II		35,600
TOTAL CAMP SMITH		35,600
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	18,400	18,400
TOTAL KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	18,400	18,400
LUALUALEI NAVUNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA DET		
CONSOLID FLT TEST SUP FAC	2,100	2,100
TOTAL LUALUALEI NAVUNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR ST	2,100	2,100
PEARL HARBOR FLEET & INDUS SUPPLY CENTER		
WHARF UPGRADE	12,000	12,000
TOTAL PEARL HARBOR FLEET & INDUS SUPPLY CEN	12,000	12,000
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION		
BEQ	16,500	16,500
RELOCATE SEAL DELIVERY VEH TEAM	14,200	14,200
TOTAL PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION	30,700	30,700

State - 60

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
**NAVY	63,200	98,800
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION REPLACE CAPEHART SOUTH	{21,910}	{21,910}

TOTAL KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION FAMILY HOUSING	{21,910}	{21,910}

NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
REPLACE, CNB PEARL HARBOR, HI (98 HOME	{22,230}	{22,230}
REPLACEMENT, CNB PEARL HARBOR (112 HOMES)	{23,654}	{23,654}
REPLACEMENT, CNB PEARL HARBOR, HI (62 HOME	{14,237}	{14,237}

TOTAL NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU FAMILY HOUSING	{60,121}	{60,121}

**NAVY	{82,031}	{82,031}

AIR FORCE		
HICKAM AFB		
UPGRADE HANGAR COMPLEX	4,620	4,620

TOTAL HICKAM AFB	4,620	4,620

**HAWAII	111,620	193,620
FAMILY HOUSING	{97,531}	{97,531}

IDAHO		
AIR FORCE		
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
ENHANCED TRAINING RANGE, IDAHO PH3	10,125	10,125

TOTAL MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	10,125	10,125

**IDAHO	10,125	10,125

ILLINOIS		
NAVY		
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
PHYSICAL TRAINING FACILITY	35,000	35,000
RECRUIT BARRACKS	37,000	37,000
RECRUIT BARRACKS	37,700	37,700
REPL RTC DRILL HALL	11,700	11,700

TOTAL GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	121,400	121,400

AIR FORCE		
SCOTT AIR FORCE BASE		
MUNITIONS STORAGE/LAND ACQUISITION	3,830	3,830

TOTAL SCOTT AIR FORCE BASE	3,830	3,830

AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
SCOTT AIR FORCE BASE		
KC-135 SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,500	1,500

TOTAL SCOTT AIR FORCE BASE	1,500	1,500

**ILLINOIS	126,730	126,730

State - 61

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
INDIANA		
ARMY		
NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH III		54,400
TOTAL NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT		54,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
DELPHI		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	1,563	1,563
TOTAL DELPHI	1,563	1,563
ELKHART		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	2,322	2,322
TOTAL ELKHART	2,322	2,322
LOGANSPOUT		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	739	739
TOTAL LOGANSPOUT	739	739
PLYMOUTH		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	951	951
TOTAL PLYMOUTH	951	951
SOUTH BEND		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	951	951
TOTAL SOUTH BEND	951	951
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	6,526	6,526
**INDIANA	6,526	60,926
KANSAS		
ARMY		
FORT RILEY		
BARRACKS COMPLEX - INFANTRY DRIVE PH 1C		15,000
TOTAL FORT RILEY		15,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
KANSAS CITY		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	641	641
TOTAL KANSAS CITY	641	641
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC MCCONNELL AFB		
HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	11,000	11,000
TOTAL DFSC MCCONNELL AFB	11,000	11,000
**KANSAS	11,641	26,641
KENTUCKY		
ARMY		
BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION SUPPORT PH II		8,500

State - 62

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT		8,500
FORT CAMPBELL		
BARRACKS COMPLEX - MARKET GARDEN RD PH 2C		9,400
TOTAL FORT CAMPBELL		9,400
FORT KNOX		
MULTI-PURPOSE DIGITAL TRAINING RANGE PH III		8,450
TOTAL FORT KNOX		8,450
**ARMY		26,350
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT CAMPBELL		
FORT CAMPBELL, KY (56)	{7,800}	{7,800}
TOTAL FORT CAMPBELL		
FAMILY HOUSING	{7,800}	{7,800}
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
FORT CAMPBELL		
SOF EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	4,500	4,500
SOF FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	5,400	5,400
SOF TACTICAL EQUIPMENT COMPLEX	6,400	6,400
TOTAL FORT CAMPBELL	16,300	16,300
**KENTUCKY	16,300	42,650
FAMILY HOUSING	{7,800}	{7,800}
LOUISIANA		
ARMY RESERVE		
FORT POLK		
ADD/ALT USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/EQPMT CONC SITE	9,912	9,912
TOTAL FORT POLK	9,912	9,912
NEW ORLEANS		
USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/UNHEATED STORAGE	10,375	10,375
TOTAL NEW ORLEANS	10,375	10,375
**ARMY RESERVE	20,287	20,287
NAVY RESERVE		
NEW ORLEANS NAS		
AIR PASSENGER TERMINAL	590	590
WAREHOUSE ADDITION FOR ADMIN SUPPORT	800	800
TOTAL NEW ORLEANS NAS	1,390	1,390
AIR FORCE		
BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE		
DORMITORY (96 RM)	6,390	6,390
TOTAL BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE	6,390	6,390
**LOUISIANA	28,067	28,067

MAINE

State - 63

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
NAVY		
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION		
ACFT DE-ICE/RINSE FAC	2,450	2,450
TOTAL BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION	2,450	2,450
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION		
REPLACE/NEW ENLISTED HOMES	{18,722}	{18,722}
TOTAL BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION		
FAMILY HOUSING	{18,722}	{18,722}
**MAINE		
FAMILY HOUSING	2,450	2,450
	{18,722}	{18,722}
MARYLAND		
ARMY		
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH III		45,700
MUNITIONS ASSESSMENT/PROCESSING SYS FAC	3,100	3,100
TOTAL ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	3,100	48,800
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT DETRICK		
FORT DETRICK, MD (48)	{5,600}	{5,600}
TOTAL FORT DETRICK		
FAMILY HOUSING	{5,600}	{5,600}
NAVY		
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL EXPLOSIVE ORD TECH CTR		
EOD EQUIPMENT SUPPORT FACILITY	6,430	6,430
TOTAL INDIAN HEAD NAVAL EXPLOSIVE ORD TECH	6,430	6,430
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
FORT MEADE		
CRITICAL UTILITY CONTROL PHASE II	769	769
ROUTE 32	3,459	3,459
TOTAL FORT MEADE	4,228	4,228
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT PATUXENT RIVER		
REPLACE OPERATING FUEL TANKS	8,300	8,300
TOTAL DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT PATUXENT RIVER	8,300	8,300
**MARYLAND		
FAMILY HOUSING	22,058	67,758
	{5,600}	{5,600}
MICHIGAN		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
MIDLAND		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,600	3,600
TOTAL MIDLAND	3,600	3,600

State - 64

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT		
REPLACE OPERATIONS & TRAINING FACILITY	4,500	4,500
	-----	-----
TOTAL ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT	4,500	4,500
	-----	-----
**MICHIGAN	8,100	8,100
MINNESOTA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
MANKATO		
READINESS CENTER	4,681	4,681
	-----	-----
TOTAL MANKATO	4,681	4,681
	-----	-----
**MINNESOTA	4,681	4,681
MISSISSIPPI		
NAVY		
MERIDIAN NAVAL AIR STATION		
T-45 AIRCRAFT SUPPORT FACILITY	4,700	4,700
	-----	-----
TOTAL MERIDIAN NAVAL AIR STATION	4,700	4,700
AIR FORCE		
KEESLER AFB		
TECHNICAL TRAINING FACILITY	15,040	15,040
	-----	-----
TOTAL KEESLER AFB	15,040	15,040
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
JACKSON		
C-17 CORRISION CONTROL/MAINTENANCE HANGAR	10,500	10,500
	-----	-----
TOTAL JACKSON	10,500	10,500
	-----	-----
**MISSISSIPPI	30,240	30,240
MISSOURI		
ARMY		
FORT LEONARD WOOD		
BASIC TRAINING COMPLEX PHIA	61,200	38,600
	-----	-----
TOTAL FORT LEONARD WOOD	61,200	38,600
AIR FORCE		
WHITEMAN AFB		
B-2 CONVENTIONAL MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS	4,150	4,150
B-2 MUNITIONS ASSEMBLY AREA	7,900	7,900
	-----	-----
TOTAL WHITEMAN AFB	12,050	12,050
	-----	-----
**MISSOURI	73,250	50,650
MONTANA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
HAVRE		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	461	461
	-----	-----
TOTAL HAVRE	461	461
KALISPELL		

State - 65

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	493	493
TOTAL KALISPELL	493	493
LIBBY		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	463	463
TOTAL LIBBY	463	463
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	1,417	1,417
AIR FORCE		
MALMSTROM AFB		
MMIII MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,300	5,300
TOTAL MALMSTROM AFB	5,300	5,300
**MONTANA	6,717	6,717
NEBRASKA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
GERING		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	657	657
TOTAL GERING	657	657
MEAD		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	714	714
TOTAL MEAD	714	714
NORTH PLATTE		
ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	508	508
TOTAL NORTH PLATTE	508	508
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	1,879	1,879
**NEBRASKA	1,879	1,879
NEVADA		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION		
REPLACE OPERATING FUEL TANKS	5,000	5,000
TOTAL FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	5,000	5,000
**NEVADA	5,000	5,000
NEW HAMPSHIRE		
ARMY RESERVE		
ROCHESTER		
LAND ACQUISITION	980	980
TOTAL ROCHESTER	980	980
**NEW HAMPSHIRE	980	980
NEW JERSEY		
NAVY		
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
RECREATION CENTER	2,420 ¹	2,420

State - 66

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	2,420	2,420
AIR FORCE		
MCGUIRE AFB		
FITNESS CENTER	9,772	9,772
TOTAL MCGUIRE AFB	9,772	9,772
**NEW JERSEY	12,192	12,192
NEW YORK		
ARMY		
FORT DRUM		
CONSOLIDATED SOLDIER SUPPORT CENTER PHII		10,300
TOTAL FORT DRUM		10,300
U S MILITARY ACADEMY		
CADET PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER PH IIA		13,600
TOTAL U S MILITARY ACADEMY		13,600
**ARMY		23,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
HANCOCK FIELD		
READINESS CENTER	5,376	5,376
TOTAL HANCOCK FIELD	5,376	5,376
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
FT DRUM		
VETERINARY TREATMENT FACILITY	1,400	1,400
TOTAL FT DRUM	1,400	1,400
**NEW YORK	6,776	30,676
NORTH CAROLINA		
ARMY		
FORT BRAGG		
AMMO HOLDING AREA	12,600	12,600
BARRACKS COMPLEX - BUTNER ROAD PH I	130,000	26,000
BARRACKS COMPLEX - LONGSTREET ROAD PH I	79,600	45,600
BARRACKS COMPLEX - TAGAYTAY STREET PH 2B		38,600
TOTAL FORT BRAGG	222,200	122,800
SUNNY POINT ARMY TERM		
RAILROAD EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,300	2,300
TOTAL SUNNY POINT ARMY TERM	2,300	2,300
**ARMY	224,500	125,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
FORT BRAGG		
MILITARY EDUCATION FACILITY, PH I	8,709	8,709
TOTAL FORT BRAGG	8,709	8,709
FAMILY HOUSING		

State - 67

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
ARMY		
FORT BRAGG		
FORT BRAGG, NC (112)	{14,600}	{14,600}

TOTAL FORT BRAGG		
FAMILY HOUSING	{14,600}	{14,600}
NAVY		
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		
AMPHIB OPERATION/MAINTENANCE STORGE COMPLEX	9,500	9,500
ARMORIES	14,000	10,000
BEQ	14,300	14,300
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,420	4,420
OPERATIONS/MAINTENANCE/STORAGE FACILITY	3,650	3,650

TOTAL CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	45,870	41,870
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
AIRCRAFT HANGAR IMPROVEMENTS	8,480	8,480

TOTAL CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	8,480	8,480
CHERRY POINT NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT		
AIRCRAFT STRIPPING FACILITY ADDITION	7,540	7,540

TOTAL CHERRY POINT NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	7,540	7,540
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
AIRCRAFT RINSE FACILITY	800	800
CONTROL TOWER	2,600	2,600

TOTAL NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	3,400	3,400

**NAVY	65,290	61,290
AIR FORCE		
POPE AFB		
DANGEROUS CARGO PADS	24,570	24,570

TOTAL POPE AFB	24,570	24,570
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
FORT BRAGG		
SOF MEDIA OPERATIONS COMPLEX	8,600	8,600

TOTAL FORT BRAGG	8,600	8,600
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION		
BREWSTER MS		
RUSSELL ES	5,914	5,914

TOTAL BREWSTER MS	5,914	5,914
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT MCAS CHERRY POINT		
REPLACE FUEL STORAGE TANKS	5,700	5,700

TOTAL DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT MCAS CHERRY PO	5,700	5,700

**NORTH CAROLINA	343,283	239,883
FAMILY HOUSING	{14,600}	{14,600}

NORTH DAKOTA

FAMILY HOUSING

State - 68

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
AIR FORCE		
CAVALIER		
CAVALIER-REPLACE MFH (2 UNITS)	{443}	{443}
TOTAL CAVALIER		
FAMILY HOUSING	{443}	{443}
MINOT AFB		
MINOT AFB-REPLACE MFH (134 UNITS)	{19,097}	{19,097}
TOTAL MINOT AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING	{19,097}	{19,097}
**AIR FORCE	{19,540}	{19,540}
**NORTH DAKOTA		
FAMILY HOUSING	{19,540}	{19,540}
OHIO		
ARMY		
DEFENSE SUPPLY CENTER COLUMBUS		
MILITARY ENTRANCE PROCESSING STATION	1,832	1,832
TOTAL DEFENSE SUPPLY CENTER COLUMBUS	1,832	1,832
AIR FORCE		
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		
REPLACE WEST RAMP, PH I	22,600	22,600
TOTAL WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	22,600	22,600
**OHIO	24,432	24,432
OKLAHOMA		
AIR FORCE		
TINKER AFB		
DEPOT CORROSION CONTROL STRIP FACILITY	12,380	12,380
DORMITORY (96 RM)	5,800	5,800
TOTAL TINKER AFB	18,180	18,180
**OKLAHOMA	18,180	18,180
OREGON		
ARMY		
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH VI		9,400
TOTAL UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY		9,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
BAKER CITY		
READINESS CENTER	3,122	3,122
TOTAL BAKER CITY	3,122	3,122
NAVY RESERVE		
PORTLAND IAP		
RESERVE CTR ALTER AND VEHICLE MAINT FAC	1,420	1,420
TOTAL PORTLAND IAP	1,420	1,420

State - 69

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
**OREGON	4,542	13,942
PENNSYLVANIA		
ARMY		
CARLISLE BARRACKS		
ACADEMIC RESEARCH FACILITY	10,500	10,500
TOTAL CARLISLE BARRACKS	10,500	10,500
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION CENTER		
MILITARY ENTRANCE PROCESSING STATION	3,700	3,700
TOTAL DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION CENTER	3,700	3,700
**ARMY	14,200	14,200
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
WILLOW GROVE ARF		
ALTER HANGAR AND ADD FIRE PROTECTION	2,400	2,400
TOTAL WILLOW GROVE ARF	2,400	2,400
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDSP		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,700	4,700
REPLACE CONTROLLED HUMIDITY WAREHOUSE	13,000	13,000
TOTAL DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDS	17,700	17,700
**PENNSYLVANIA	34,300	34,300
RHODE ISLAND		
NAVY		
NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER		
SHORE BASED LAUNCH FACILITY	4,150	4,150
TOTAL NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENT	4,150	4,150
**RHODE ISLAND	4,150	4,150
SOUTH CAROLINA		
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT JACKSON		
FORT JACKSON, SC (1)	{250}	{250}
TOTAL FORT JACKSON		
FAMILY HOUSING	{250}	{250}
NAVY		
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
FLIGHTLINE FIRE SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS	3,140	3,140
TOTAL BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	3,140	3,140
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		
FIELD TRAINING COMPLEX	2,660	2,660
TOTAL PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DE	2,660	2,660
**NAVY	5,800	5,800

State - 70

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
AIR FORCE		
CHARLESTON AFB		
C-17 ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	2,500	2,500
TOTAL CHARLESTON AFB	2,500	2,500
SHAW AFB		
USCENTAF OPS WEATHER SQUADRON FACILITY	2,850	2,850
TOTAL SHAW AFB	2,850	2,850
**AIR FORCE	5,350	5,350
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION		
LAUREL BAY IS		
LAUREL BAY PS CLASSROOM ADDITION	804	804
TOTAL LAUREL BAY IS	804	804
**SOUTH CAROLINA	11,954	11,954
FAMILY HOUSING	{250}	{250}
TEXAS		
ARMY		
FORT BLISS		
RALLYARD INFRASTRUCTURE	26,000	26,000
TOTAL FORT BLISS	26,000	26,000
FT HOOD		
MULTI-PURPOSE DIGITAL TRAINING RANGE, PH I	26,000	16,000
RAILHEAD FACILITY - PHASE III	9,800	9,800
TOTAL FT HOOD	35,800	25,800
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT		
AMMUNITION CONTAINER COMPLEX	800	800
TOTAL RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	800	800
**ARMY	62,600	52,600
ARMY RESERVE		
CAMP BULLIS		
USAR CTR/UNHTD STORAGE	1,464	1,464
TOTAL CAMP BULLIS	1,464	1,464
FORT SAM HOUSTON		
USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/EQPMT CONC SITE	13,678	13,678
TOTAL FORT SAM HOUSTON	13,678	13,678
**ARMY RESERVE	15,142	15,142
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT BLISS		
FORT BLISS, TX (64)	{10,200}	{10,200}
TOTAL FORT BLISS		
FAMILY HOUSING	{10,200}	{10,200}

State - 71

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
NAVY		
KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		
AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	2,670	
TOTAL KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	2,670	
AIR FORCE		
DYESS AIR FORCE BASE		
REALISTIC BOMBER TRAINING INIT (RBTI)	12,175	12,175
TOTAL DYESS AIR FORCE BASE	12,175	12,175
LACKLAND AFB		
DORMITORY (96 RM)	5,500	5,500
TOTAL LACKLAND AFB	5,500	5,500
**AIR FORCE	17,675	17,675
**TEXAS	98,087	85,417
FAMILY HOUSING	{10,200}	{10,200}
UTAH		
AIR FORCE		
HILL AFB		
C-130 CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY (WCF)	16,500	16,500
TOTAL HILL AFB	16,500	16,500
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		
SALT LAKE CITY IAP		
UPGRADE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	10,300	10,300
TOTAL SALT LAKE CITY IAP	10,300	10,300
**UTAH	26,800	26,800
VIRGINIA		
ARMY RESERVE		
FORT A P HILL		
USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT	4,275	4,275
TOTAL FORT A P HILL	4,275	4,275
NAVY		
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER		
INNOV TEC & INFRASTRUCTURE	11,300	11,300
TOTAL DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER	11,300	11,300
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		
WATERFRONT OPS FAC	2,830	2,830
TOTAL LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	2,830	2,830
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION		
AIRCRAFT MAINT HANGAR	13,300	13,300
AIRCRAFT MNT HANGAR	11,800	11,800
TAXIWAY EXTENSION & LIGHTS	6,350	6,350
TOTAL NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION	31,450	31,450
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		
PIER ENHANCEMENTS	4,700	4,700

State - 72

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
TOTAL NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	4,700	4,700
NORFOLK VA NSY BEQ	16,100	16,100
TOTAL NORFOLK VA NSY	16,100	16,100
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION AIRFIELD IMPROVEMENTS	5,250	5,250
TOTAL OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	5,250	5,250
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND PHYSICAL TRAINING FACILITY	8,590	8,590
TOTAL QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMM	8,590	8,590
WALLOPS ISLAND AEGIS COMBAT SYSTEMS CENTER SPY 1-D T&E FACILITY ADDITION	3,300	3,300
TOTAL WALLOPS ISLAND AEGIS COMBAT SYSTEMS C	3,300	3,300
**NAVY	83,520	83,520
AIR FORCE		
LANGLEY AFB DORMITORY (96 RM)	7,470	7,470
TOTAL LANGLEY AFB	7,470	7,470
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
DAM NECK FLT COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC OPERATIONAL SUPPORT FACILITY	5,500	5,500
TOTAL DAM NECK FLT COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTI	5,500	5,500
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE SOF AIR OPERATIONS FACILITY	5,400	5,400
TOTAL LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	5,400	5,400
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION SOF OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY	3,400	3,400
TOTAL OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	3,400	3,400
**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	14,300	14,300
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER EMERGENCY SERVICES FACILITY	4,500	4,500
TOTAL DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER	4,500	4,500
DFSC OCEANA NAS REPLACE FUEL STORAGE TANK	2,000	2,000
TOTAL DFSC OCEANA NAS	2,000	2,000
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	6,500	6,500
**VIRGINIA	116,065	116,065

WASHINGTON

State - 73

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
BREMERTON		
READINESS CENTER	2,639	2,639
TOTAL BREMERTON	2,639	2,639
YAKIMA		
READINESS CENTER	5,104	5,104
TOTAL YAKIMA	5,104	5,104
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	7,743	7,743
ARMY RESERVE		
TACOMA		
USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT MARINE	14,759	14,759
TOTAL TACOMA	14,759	14,759
NAVY		
BREMERTON STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC		
EXPLOSIVE HANDLING WARF MOD	1,400	1,400
TOTAL BREMERTON STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY	1,400	1,400
PUGET SND WA NSY BREMERTN		
CHEMICAL METALLURGICAL LAB	9,400	9,400
OILY WASTEWATER COLLECTION	6,600	6,600
PIER REPLACEMENT (INCREMENT I)	62,460	38,000
TOTAL PUGET SND WA NSY BREMERTN	78,460	54,000
**NAVY	79,860	55,400
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
REPLACE/NEW JR ENLISTED HOMES	{16,873}	{16,873}
TOTAL WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
FAMILY HOUSING	{16,873}	{16,873}
AIR FORCE		
MCCHORD AFB		
C-17 ADD/ALTER NOSE DOCKS	3,750	3,750
C-17 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU	6,500	6,500
TOTAL MCCHORD AFB	10,250	10,250
**WASHINGTON	112,612	88,152
FAMILY HOUSING	{16,873}	{16,873}
WYOMING		
AIR FORCE		
FE WARREN AFB		
COMMAND AND CONTROL SUPPORT FACILITY	10,200	10,200
MMIII MISSILE SERVICE COMPLEX	15,520	15,520
TOTAL FE WARREN AFB	25,720	25,720
**WYOMING	25,720	25,720

CONUS CLASSIFIED

State - 74

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
AIR FORCE		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		
SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DETACHMENT FACILITY	1,810	1,810
	-----	-----
TOTAL CLASSIFIED LOCATION	1,810	1,810
	-----	-----
**CONUS CLASSIFIED	1,810	1,810
 CONUS VARIOUS		
NAVY		
CONUS VARIOUS		
BEQ AND DINING FACILITY	11,500	11,500
	-----	-----
TOTAL CONUS VARIOUS	11,500	11,500
	-----	-----
**CONUS VARIOUS	11,500	11,500

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Inside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
Totals		

Army	611,681	820,631
FAMILY HOUSING	{70,174}	{70,174}
Navy	643,059	630,439
FAMILY HOUSING	{159,317}	{159,317}
Air Force	462,139	464,499
FAMILY HOUSING	{36,677}	{36,677}
Defense-Wide	239,706	283,706
-----	-----	-----
Inside the United States	1,956,585	2,199,275
FAMILY HOUSING	{266,168}	{266,168}

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Specified Outside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
BAHRAIN ISLAND		
NAVY		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT		
OPERATIONS CENTER	19,400	19,400
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT	19,400	19,400
**BAHRAIN ISLAND	19,400	19,400
 DIEGO GARCIA		
AIR FORCE		
DIEGO GARCIA		
MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS	5,475	5,475
TOTAL DIEGO GARCIA	5,475	5,475
**DIEGO GARCIA	5,475	5,475
 GERMANY		
ARMY		
BAMBERG		
BARRACKS COMPLEX - WARNER 7005	7,800	7,800
BARRACKS COMPLEX - WARNER 7041	3,850	3,850
TOTAL BAMBERG	11,650	11,650
DARMSTADT		
BARRACKS COMPLEX - CAMBRAI FRITSCH 4002	5,700	5,700
BARRACKS COMPLEX - KELLEY 4164	5,600	5,600
TOTAL DARMSTADT	11,300	11,300
KAISERSLAUTERN		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,400	3,400
TOTAL KAISERSLAUTERN	3,400	3,400
MANNHEIM		
BARRACKS COMPLEX - COLEMAN II	4,050	4,050
TOTAL MANNHEIM	4,050	4,050
**ARMY	30,400	30,400
 TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
KITZINGEN		
HEALTH/DENTAL CLINIC LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	1,400	1,400
TOTAL KITZINGEN	1,400	1,400
WIESBADEN AB		
HEALTH/DENTAL CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION	7,187	7,187
TOTAL WIESBADEN AB	7,187	7,187
**TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY	8,587	8,587
 DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
KLEBER KASERNE		
RENOVATE ADMIN FACILITY	7,500	7,500
TOTAL KLEBER KASERNE	7,500	7,500
 DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION AGENCY		

State - 77

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Specified Outside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
DARMSTADT		
DARMSTADT	2,450	2,450
TOTAL DARMSTADT	2,450	2,450
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION		
HANAU		
ARGONNER ES CLASSROOM ADDITION	1,026	1,026
TOTAL HANAU	1,026	1,026
HOHENFELS		
HOHENFELS MS/HS	13,774	13,774
TOTAL HOHENFELS	13,774	13,774
SCHWEINFURT		
SCHWEINFURT ES CLASSROOM ADDITION	1,444	1,444
TOTAL SCHWEINFURT	1,444	1,444
WUERZBURG		
WUERZBURG ES CLASSROOM ADDITION	1,798	1,798
TOTAL WUERZBURG	1,798	1,798
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION	18,042	18,042
**GERMANY	66,979	66,979
GUAM		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT ANDERSEN AFB		
REPLACE FUEL STORAGE TANKS	16,000	16,000
TOTAL DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT ANDERSEN AFB	16,000	16,000
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT GUAM		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	20,000	20,000
TOTAL DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT GUAM	20,000	20,000
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	36,000	36,000
**GUAM	36,000	36,000
ITALY		
NAVY		
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
BEQ	15,000	15,000
TOTAL NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	15,000	15,000
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	32,969	32,029
TOTAL SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	32,969	32,029
**NAVY	47,969	47,029
AIR FORCE		
AVIANO AIR BASE		
DORMITORY (102 RM)	8,000	8,000

State - 78

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Specified Outside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL AVIANO AIR BASE	8,000	8,000
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
MEDICAL/DENTAL FACILITY REPLACEMENT	43,850	43,850
TOTAL NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	43,850	43,850
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION		
SIGONELLA		
SIGONELLA ES CLASSROOM ADDITION	971	971
TOTAL SIGONELLA	971	971
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC SIGONELLA NAS		
REPLACE BULK FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	16,300	16,300
TOTAL DFSC SIGONELLA NAS	16,300	16,300
**ITALY	117,090	116,150
JAPAN		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT IWAKUNI		
BULK FUEL STORAGE TANKS	22,400	22,400
TOTAL DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT IWAKUNI	22,400	22,400
MISAWA AB		
BULK FUEL STORAGE TANKS	26,400	26,400
TOTAL MISAWA AB	26,400	26,400
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	48,800	48,800
**JAPAN	48,800	48,800
KOREA		
ARMY		
CAMP HUMPHREYS		
BARRACKS COMPLEX	14,200	14,200
TOTAL CAMP HUMPHREYS	14,200	14,200
CAMP PAGE		
BARRACKS COMPLEX	19,500	19,500
TOTAL CAMP PAGE	19,500	19,500
**ARMY	33,700	33,700
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
CAMP HUMPHREYS		
CAMP HUMPHREYS KOREA (60)	{21,800}	{21,800}
TOTAL CAMP HUMPHREYS		
FAMILY HOUSING	{21,800}	{21,800}
AIR FORCE		
KUNSAN AIR BASE		
UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	6,400	6,400

State - 79

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Specified Outside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
TOTAL KUNSAN AIR BASE	6,400	6,400
OSAN AFB		
DORMITORY (156RM)	11,348	11,348
UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	10,600	10,600
TOTAL OSAN AFB	21,948	21,948
**AIR FORCE	28,348	28,348
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
TAEGU AB		
SOF TACTICAL EQUIP MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	1,450	1,450
TOTAL TAEGU AB	1,450	1,450
**KOREA	63,498	63,498
FAMILY HOUSING	{21,800}	{21,800}
KWAJALEIN		
ARMY		
KWAJALEIN ATOLL		
UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING RENOVATION	18,000	18,000
TOTAL KWAJALEIN ATOLL	18,000	18,000
**KWAJALEIN	18,000	18,000
PUERTO RICO		
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
ROOSEVELT ROADS		
SOF BOAT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,241	1,241
TOTAL ROOSEVELT ROADS	1,241	1,241
**PUERTO RICO	1,241	1,241
SPAIN		
AIR FORCE		
ROTA		
ENHANCE ROTA, VARIOUS FACILITIES	5,052	5,052
TOTAL ROTA	5,052	5,052
**SPAIN	5,052	5,052
TURKEY		
AIR FORCE		
INCIRLIK AFB		
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,000	1,000
TOTAL INCIRLIK AFB	1,000	1,000
**TURKEY	1,000	1,000
UNITED KINGDOM		
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION		
RAF FELTWELL		
FELTWELL ES CLASSROOM ADDITION	1,287	1,287
LAKENHEATH ES, UK	3,086	3,086

State - 80

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Specified Outside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
TOTAL RAF FELTWELL	4,373	4,373
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	.	
DESC MILDENHALL		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	10,000	10,000
TOTAL DESC MILDENHALL	10,000	10,000
**UNITED KINGDOM	14,373	14,373
ECUADOR		
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE		
MANTA AIR BASE		
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGER/NOSE/DOCK/APRON	6,723	6,723
EXPEDITIONARY MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	4,900	4,900
EXPEDITIONARY RESCUE STATION	2,200	2,200
EXPEDITIONARY SQUADRON OPS/AMU/STORAGE	2,600	2,600
EXPEDITIONARY VISITING AIRMEN QTRS/DINING FAC	4,650	4,650
EXPEDITIONARY VISITING OFFICER QUARTERS	1,600	1,600
TOTAL MANTA AIR BASE	22,673	22,673
**ECUADOR	22,673	22,673
CURACAO/ARUBA		
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE		
ARUBA		
AIRFIELD PAVEMENT/RINSE FACILITY	8,800	8,800
EXPEDITIONARY MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	860	860
SMALL EXPED. AIRCRAFT MAINT. HANGER/APRON	590	590
TOTAL ARUBA	10,250	10,250
CURACAO		
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGER/NOSE/DOCK/APRON	9,200	9,200
AIRFIELD PAVEMENT/RINSE FACILITY	29,500	29,500
EXPEDITIONARY MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	3,000	3,000
EXPEDITIONARY SQUADRON OPS/AMU/STORAGE	2,200	2,200
TOTAL CURACAO	43,900	43,900
**OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE	54,150	54,150
**CURACAO/ARUBA	54,150	54,150

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Specified Outside the United States
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
Totals		

Army	82,100	82,100
FAMILY HOUSING	{21,800}	{21,800}
Navy	67,369	66,429
Air Force	47,875	47,875
Defense-Wide	276,387	276,387
	-----	-----
Specified Outside the United States	473,731	472,791
FAMILY HOUSING	{21,800}	{21,800}

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces Unspecified Worldwide (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount		
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----		
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED				
CLASSIFIED PROJECT				
ARMY	11,500	11,500		
TOTAL CLASSIFIED PROJECT	11,500	11,500		
NMD INITIAL DEPLOYMENT FACILITIES				
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION	451,135	85,095		
TOTAL NMD INITIAL DEPLOYMENT FACILITIES	451,135	85,095		
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION				
UNDISTRIBUTED		10,000		
TOTAL CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		10,000		
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE	201,000	190,000		
TOTAL NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	201,000	190,000		
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM				
UNDISTRIBUTED	33,570	33,570		
TOTAL ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGR	33,570	33,570		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR				
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		2,295		
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED MINOR		2,295		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
ARMY		15,000		
ARMY RESERVE		1,917		
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		3,000		
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION		3,694		
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF		6,196		
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		29,807		
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNDISTRIBUTED		3,000		
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		1,500		
TOTAL MINOR CONSTRUCTION		4,500		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION - AIR FORCE				
AIR FORCE		9,850		
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION - AIR		9,850		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		4,000		
AIR FORCE RESERVE	4,115	4,115		
NAVY		7,659		
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	4,115	15,774		
PLANNING AND DESIGN				
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		4,232		
TOTAL PLANNING AND DESIGN		4,232		
HOST NATION, ARMY				
ARMY		22,600		

State - 83

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Unspecified Worldwide
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
TOTAL HOST NATION, ARMY		22,600
PLANNING AND DESIGN, ARMY		72,106
ARMY		72,106
TOTAL PLANNING AND DESIGN, ARMY		72,106
PLANNING AND DESIGN		
ARMY RESERVE		6,400
TOTAL PLANNING AND DESIGN		6,400
PLANNING AND DESIGN		
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY		22,000
TOTAL PLANNING AND DESIGN		22,000
OSD PLANNING AND DESIGN		
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE		2,900
TOTAL OSD PLANNING AND DESIGN		2,900
DIA PLANNING AND DESIGN		
DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		6,786
TOTAL DIA PLANNING AND DESIGN		6,786
PLANNING AND DESIGN		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		1,800
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		3,790
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION		14,729
DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION AGENCY		2,600
TOTAL PLANNING AND DESIGN		22,919
DEFENSE LEVEL PLANNING AND DESIGN		
UNDISTRIBUTED		24,000
TOTAL DEFENSE LEVEL PLANNING AND DESIGN		24,000
VARIOUS-PLANNING AND DESIGN - AIR FORCE		
AIR FORCE		54,237
TOTAL VARIOUS-PLANNING AND DESIGN - AIR FOR		54,237
UNSPECIFIED PLANNING & DESIGN		
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD		9,119
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED PLANNING & DESIGN		9,119
PLANNING AND DESIGN		
AIR FORCE RESERVE	2,304	2,304
TOTAL PLANNING AND DESIGN	2,304	2,304
MCON DESIGN FUNDS		
NAVY		63,335
TOTAL MCON DESIGN FUNDS		63,335
MCNR DESIGN FUNDS		
NAVY RESERVE	1,521	1,521
TOTAL MCNR DESIGN FUNDS	1,521	1,521
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - ARMY		

State - 84

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces Unspecified Worldwide (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount		
-----Project Name-----				
ARMY	307,357	307,357		
TOTAL DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - ARMY	307,357	307,357		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES				
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	25,240	25,240		
TOTAL DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	25,240	25,240		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - AIR FORCE				
AIR FORCE	369,652	369,652		
TOTAL DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - AIR FORCE	369,652	369,652		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - NAVY				
NAVY	472,120	472,120		
TOTAL DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - NAVY	472,120	472,120		
**WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	1,879,514	1,881,219		
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS				
NAVY				
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS				
HOST NATION INFRASTR SUPP	142	142		
TOTAL VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	142	142		
**WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	142	142		

State - 85

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, Guard and Reserve Forces
Unspecified Worldwide
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount -----	Appn Amount -----
Totals -----		
Army	318,857	443,407
Navy	473,783	544,777
Air Force	376,071	453,277
Defense-Wide	710,945	439,900
Unspecified Worldwide	1,879,656	1,881,361

State - 86

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Requested

State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
ARMY		
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
ARIZONA		
FORT HUACHUCA		
FORT HUACHUCA, AZ (110)	16,224	16,224
FORT HUACHUCA	16,224	16,224
HAWAII		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS, HI (72)	15,500	15,500
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	15,500	15,500
KENTUCKY		
FORT CAMPBELL		
FORT CAMPBELL, KY (56)	7,800	7,800
FORT CAMPBELL	7,800	7,800
MARYLAND		
FORT DETRICK		
FORT DETRICK, MD (48)	5,600	5,600
FORT DETRICK	5,600	5,600
NORTH CAROLINA		
FORT BRAGG		
FORT BRAGG, NC (112)	14,600	14,600
FORT BRAGG	14,600	14,600
SOUTH CAROLINA		
FORT JACKSON		
FORT JACKSON, SC (1)	250	250
FORT JACKSON	250	250
TEXAS		
FORT BLISS		
FORT BLISS, TX (64)	10,200	10,200
FORT BLISS	10,200	10,200
KOREA		
CAMP HUMPHREYS		
CAMP HUMPHREYS KOREA (60)	21,800	21,800
CAMP HUMPHREYS	21,800	21,800
NEW CONSTRUCTION	91,974	91,974
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENT	63,590	63,590
PLANNING AND DESIGN	6,542	6,542
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY CONSTRUCTION	162,106	162,106
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		44,374
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		90,286
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		855
SERVICES ACCOUNT		44,855
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		198,101
OPERATING EXPENSES		378,471
LEASING		202,011
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		397,792
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY OPERATIONS		978,274
INTEREST PAYMENT		1
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY DEBT		1

State - 87

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Requested

State/Component/Installation -----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	162,106	1,140,381
NAVY		
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
CALIFORNIA		
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
REPLACEMENT, NAS LEMOORE, CA (160 HOMES)	27,768	27,768
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	27,768	27,768
TWENTYNINE PALMS		
REPL CONST (79 UNITS)	13,923	13,923
TWENTYNINE PALMS	13,923	13,923
CALIFORNIA	41,691	41,691
HAWAII		
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
REPLACE CAPEHART SOUTH	21,910	21,910
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	21,910	21,910
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
REPLACE, CNB PEARL HARBOR, HI (98 HOME	22,230	22,230
REPLACEMENT, CNB PEARL HARBOR (112 HOMES)	23,654	23,654
REPLACEMENT, CNB PEARL HARBOR, HI (62 HOME	14,237	14,237
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU	60,121	60,121
HAWAII	82,031	82,031
MAINE		
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION		
REPLACE/NEW ENLISTED HOMES	18,722	18,722
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION	18,722	18,722
WASHINGTON		
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
REPLACE/NEW JR ENLISTED HOMES	16,873	16,873
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	16,873	16,873
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
	159,317	159,317
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		
	183,547	183,547
PLANNING		
	19,958	19,958
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY CONSTRUCTION	362,822	362,822
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		30,884
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		84,914
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,239
SERVICES ACCOUNT		63,953
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		165,057
OPERATING EXPENSES		346,047
LEASING		
		142,690
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		
		393,830
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY OPERATIONS		882,567
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		
		71
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY DEBT		71
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	362,822	1,245,460

AIR FORCE
NEW CONSTRUCTION

State - 88

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Requested

State/Component/Installation	Data as of FEB 2000	
-----Project Name-----	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE		
BOLLING AFB-REPLACE MFH (136 UNITS)	17,137	17,137
BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE	17,137	17,137
NORTH DAKOTA		
CAVALIER		
CAVALIER-REPLACE MFH (2 UNITS)	443	443
CAVALIER	443	443
MINOT AFB		
MINOT AFB-REPLACE MFH (134 UNITS)	19,097	19,097
MINOT AFB	19,097	19,097
NORTH DAKOTA	19,540	19,540
NEW CONSTRUCTION	36,677	36,677
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	174,046	174,046
PLANNING	12,760	12,760
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION	223,483	223,483
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHING ACCOUNT		38,180
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		55,685
MISCELLANEOUS		2,332
SERVICES ACCOUNT		27,997
UTILITIES		158,959
OPERATING EXPENSES		283,153
LEASING		114,628
MAINTENANCE		428,456
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS		826,237
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		34
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT		34
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE	223,483	1,049,754
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
OPERATING EXPENSES		
SERVICES ACCOUNT		1,084
OPERATING EXPENSES		1,084
LEASING		12,554
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		653
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY OP		14,291
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGE		14,291
DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		3,564
OPERATING EXPENSES		3,564
LEASING		25,924

State - 89

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Requested

	(\$ Thousands)	Data as of FEB 2000
State/Component/Installation	Auth Amount	Appn Amount
-----Project Name-----	-----	-----
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		29,488
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE		29,488
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		22
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		271
SERVICES ACCOUNT		77
UTILITIES ACCOUNT		421
OPERATING EXPENSES		791
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		316
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY OP		1,107
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGE		1,107

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority

Total Construction Program				
By Type Of Facility				
(\$ Thousands)				
	Data as of FEB 2000			
<u>Summary by Facility</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	935,701	936,548	975,348	583,478
TRAINING FACILITIES	520,279	500,467	287,654	286,104
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	630,773	575,417	267,797	455,597
R&D FACILITIES	133,070	130,695	52,740	40,350
SUPPLY FACILITIES	113,190	113,099	150,745	150,745
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES	236,050	123,972	133,887	177,887
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	103,200	151,086	58,774	94,374
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	857,240	766,249	714,075	712,875
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	287,008	282,540	166,005	188,965
UTILITY FACILITIES	233,420	239,641	86,068	86,068
REAL ESTATE	56,946	55,849		
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				2,360
ENERGY CONSERVATION	1,268		33,570	33,570
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	7,126	81,956	4,115	59,226
PLANNING & DESIGN	4,617	296,332	3,825	314,459
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT	663,834	663,834	1,174,369	1,174,369
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	91,581	80,581	201,000	190,000
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	765,477	758,289	748,411	748,411
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT		109		106
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS		2,822,832		2,731,964
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND	2,000	1,990		
GENERAL REDUCTION VARIOUS	-27,891	-43,424		
OTHER	-46,052	-200,672		3,000
*** Total ***	5,568,837	8,337,390	5,058,383	8,033,908

Facility - 1

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority

<u>Summary by Facility</u>	<u>Army</u>		<u>Data as of FEB 2000</u>	
	<u>By Type Of Facility</u>	<u>(\$ Thousands)</u>		
	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	209,574	209,574	28,550	28,550
TRAINING FACILITIES	299,888	286,070	129,027	127,477
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	377,574	318,023	31,372	219,172
R&D FACILITIES	19,700	19,700		
SUPPLY FACILITIES	38,100	38,100	13,400	13,400
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	24,950	24,950	39,432	39,432
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	421,000	343,208	424,300	423,100
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	112,050	86,550	3,400	27,300
UTILITY FACILITIES	165,400	169,200	35,800	35,800
REAL ESTATE	19,000	19,000		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		32,945		19,212
PLANNING & DESIGN		116,514		105,338
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT	143,548	143,548	307,357	307,357
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	80,700	71,283	162,106	162,106
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT		3		1
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS		1,080,692		978,274
OTHER	-49,067	-107,172		
*** Total ***	1,862,417	2,852,188	1,174,744	2,486,519

Facility - 2

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority

	Navy			
	By Type Of Facility			
	(\$ Thousands)			
	Data as of FEB 2000			
<u>Summary by Facility</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	272,000	259,749	252,360	216,530
TRAINING FACILITIES	58,161	55,769	81,202	81,202
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	110,600	104,595	65,190	65,190
R&D FACILITIES	43,520	41,145	52,740	40,350
SUPPLY FACILITIES	22,840	21,699	2,940	2,940
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	23,150	48,636	942	36,542
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	247,700	234,501	191,957	191,957
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	46,994	44,432	53,499	52,559
UTILITY FACILITIES	41,720	39,441	9,740	9,740
REAL ESTATE	23,400	22,117		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	2,659	11,085		7,659
PLANNING & DESIGN	2,750	75,140	1,521	64,856
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT	196,826	196,826	472,120	472,120
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	334,271	339,307	362,822	362,822
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT		73		71
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS		886,787		882,567
OTHER	-33,901	-33,130		
*** Total ***	1,392,690	2,348,172	1,547,033	2,487,105

Facility - 3

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority

Summary by Facility	Air Force By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)				Data as of FEB 2000	
	2000 Auth	2000 Appn	2001 Auth	2001 Appn		
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	328,427	336,227	92,102	92,102		
TRAINING FACILITIES	126,130	124,730	67,725	67,725		
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	142,599	152,799	117,362	117,362		
R&D FACILITIES	69,850	69,850				
SUPPLY FACILITIES	49,450	50,500	26,705	26,705		
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	55,100	77,500	8,450	8,450		
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	188,540	188,540	91,568	91,568		
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	65,350	69,150	69,802	69,802		
UTILITY FACILITIES	26,300	31,000	36,300	36,300		
REAL ESTATE	11,600	11,600				
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				2,360		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	4,467	19,308	4,115	17,965		
PLANNING & DESIGN	1,867	56,354	2,304	65,660		
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT	313,682	313,682	369,652	369,652		
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	350,456	347,649	223,483	223,483		
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT		33		34		
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS		814,127		826,237		
GENERAL REDUCTION VARIOUS	-27,891	-43,424				
OTHER	5,141	-33,740				
*** Total ***	1,711,068	2,585,885	1,109,568	2,015,405		

Facility - 4

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority

Summary by Facility	Defense Wide		Data as of FEB 2000	
	By Type Of Facility	(\$ Thousands)		
	2000 Auth	2000 Appn	2001 Auth	2001 Appn
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	125,700	130,998	602,336	246,296
TRAINING FACILITIES	36,100	33,898	9,700	9,700
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			53,873	53,873
SUPPLY FACILITIES	2,800	2,800	107,700	107,700
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES	236,050	123,972	133,887	177,887
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			9,950	9,950
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			6,250	6,250
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	62,614	82,408	39,304	39,304
UTILITY FACILITIES			4,228	4,228
REAL ESTATE	2,946	3,132		
ENERGY CONSERVATION	1,268		33,570	33,570
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		18,618		14,390
PLANNING & DESIGN		48,324		78,605
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT	9,778	9,778	25,240	25,240
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	91,581	80,581	201,000	190,000
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	50	50		
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS		41,226		44,886
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND	2,000	1,990		
OTHER	31,775	-26,630		3,000
*** Total ***	602,662	551,145	1,227,038	1,044,879

Facility - 5

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority

Summary by Facility	Active Forces		Data as of FEB 2000	
	By Type Of Facility	(\$ Thousands)		
	2000 Auth	2000 Appn	2001 Auth	2001 Appn
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	714,677	710,226	363,040	327,210
TRAINING FACILITIES	197,890	185,098	149,075	147,525
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	247,958	236,745	170,152	357,952
R&D FACILITIES	133,070	130,695	52,740	40,350
SUPPLY FACILITIES	83,710	83,569	43,045	43,045
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	89,200	137,086	48,024	83,624
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	803,900	712,909	707,825	706,625
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	219,444	197,182	124,051	147,011
UTILITY FACILITIES	233,420	239,641	81,840	81,840
REAL ESTATE	54,000	52,717		
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				2,360
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		34,367		32,509
PLANNING & DESIGN		211,207		212,278
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	765,427	758,239	748,411	748,411
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT		109		106
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS		2,781,606		2,687,078
GENERAL REDUCTION VARIOUS	-25,811	-42,060		
OTHER	-64,387	-171,905		
*** Total ***	3,452,498	6,257,431	2,488,203	5,617,924

Facility - 6

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority

National Guard and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Summary by Facility</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	95,324	95,324	9,972	9,972
TRAINING FACILITIES	286,289	281,471	128,879	128,879
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	176,015	165,647	43,772	43,772
SUPPLY FACILITIES	26,680	26,730		
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	14,000	14,000	800	800
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	53,340	53,340		
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	4,950	2,950	2,650	2,650
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	7,126	28,971	4,115	12,327
PLANNING & DESIGN	4,617	36,801	3,825	23,576
GENERAL REDUCTION VARIOUS	-2,080	-1,364		
OTHER	-13,440	-2,137		
*** Total ***	652,821	701,733	194,013	221,976

Facility - 7

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority

Summary by Facility	Military Construction By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)		Data as of FEB 2000	
	2000 Auth	2000 Appn	2001 Auth	2001 Appn
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	935,701	936,548	975,348	583,478
TRAINING FACILITIES	520,279	500,467	287,654	286,104
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	630,773	575,417	267,797	455,597
R&D FACILITIES	133,070	130,695	52,740	40,350
SUPPLY FACILITIES	113,190	113,099	150,745	150,745
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES	236,050	123,972	133,887	177,887
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	103,200	151,086	58,774	94,374
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	857,240	766,249	714,075	712,875
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	287,008	282,540	166,005	188,965
UTILITY FACILITIES	233,420	239,641	86,068	86,068
REAL ESTATE	56,946	55,849		
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				2,360
ENERGY CONSERVATION	1,268		33,570	33,570
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	7,126	81,956	4,115	59,226
PLANNING & DESIGN	4,617	296,332	3,825	314,459
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT	663,834	663,834	1,174,369	1,174,369
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	91,581	80,581	201,000	190,000
GENERAL REDUCTION VARIOUS	-27,891	-43,424		
OTHER	-46,052	-200,672		3,000
*** Total ***	4,801,360	4,754,170	4,309,972	4,553,427

Facility - 8

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority

Base Realignment and Closing
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Summary by Facility</u>	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT	663,834	663,834	1,174,369	1,174,369
*** Total ***	663,834	663,834	1,174,369	1,174,369

Facility - 9

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Military Construction Total Obligational Authority

<u>Summary by Facility</u>	Family Housing By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)				Data as of FEB 2000
	<u>2000 Auth</u>	<u>2000 Appn</u>	<u>2001 Auth</u>	<u>2001 Appn</u>	
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	765,477	758,289	748,411	748,411	
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT		109		106	
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS		2,822,832		2,731,964	
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND	2,000	1,990			
*** Total ***	767,477	3,583,220	748,411	3,480,481	

Facility - 10

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces			Data as of FEB 2000	
By Type Of Facility				
(\$ Thousands)				
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES				
ARMY				
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	US ARMY SPACE COMMAND HEADQUARTERS	25,000	25,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	SABRE HELIPORT IMPROVEMENTS	19,500	19,500
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	HEAVY DROP RIGGING FACILITY	30,000	30,000
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	PENNSYLVANIA	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	3,650	3,650
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	AIR DEPLOYMENT FACILITY COMPLEX	17,000	17,000
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	AIRCRAFT LOADING APRON	22,000	22,000
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	AMMUNITION HOT LOAD FACILITY	11,400	11,400
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	FIXED WING AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	31,000	31,000
FORT STORY	VIRGINIA	OFFSHORE BREAKWATER SYSTEM	8,000	8,000
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	36,400	36,400
** ARMY			203,950	203,950
ARMY RESERVE				
FORT DIX	NEW JERSEY	CENTRALIZED TACTICAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	5,624	5,624
** ARMY RESERVE			5,624	5,624
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			209,574	209,574
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	ARMORY	2,620	2,478
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	INTEGRATED COMM HUB	3,810	3,602
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MEF OPS AND CMD CTR	6,800	6,428
CHINA LAKE NAVAL WEAPONS CENTER	CALIFORNIA	CONTROL TOWER	4,000	
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT ORD LOADING FAC	11,900	11,251
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	BERTHING WHARF (INCREMENT I)	40,760	38,535
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION	FLORIDA	SMALL CRAFT BERTHING BASE OPS BLDG	9,560	9,038
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	CONTROL TOWER & AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL FACILI	5,790	5,474
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	HAWAII	BERTHING WHARF	29,460	27,852
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	MAINTENANCE & OPS FAC	8,400	7,942
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AIRCRAFT TAXIWAY ADDN	520	491
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	ARMORY FACILITY	1,790	1,692
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT FACILITY	11,780	11,137
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	BERTHING PIER (INCR II)	12,690	11,997
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	PIER REPLACEMENT	40,000	37,815
YORKTOWN VA NWS	VIRGINIA	TRESTLE REPLMT & PIER UPGR	25,040	23,674
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DI	WASHINGTON	PIER REPLACEMENT	6,700	6,334
PUGET SND WA NSY BREMERIN	WASHINGTON	DREDGING	15,610	14,758
SW ASIA ADMIN SUPU	BAHRAIN ISLAND	OPERATIONS CONTROL CENTER	34,770	32,871
SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	GREECE	OPER SUPPORT FACILITIES		6,380
** NAVY			272,000	259,749
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			272,000	259,749
AIR FORCE				
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	REPAIR KC-135 PARKING RAMP	4,000	4,000
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	REPAIR RUNWAY	14,000	14,000
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	CONSTRUCT C-130 PARKING RAMP	17,000	17,000
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	AIRCRAFT PROCESSING RAMP	7,800	7,800
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	C-130 SQUADRON OPERATION/AMU FACILITY	7,800	7,800
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	FLIGHTLINE FIRE STATION	8,900	8,900
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	CONSTRUCT SPURS, SOUTH BASE	5,500	5,500
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	FIRE/CRASH RESCUE STATION	7,000	7,000
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	6,600	6,600
EGLIN AUX 9	FLORIDA	RUNWAY/REPAIR TAXIWAY	9,700	9,700
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	AIR FREIGHT/PASSENGER TERMINAL FAC	8,300	8,300
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	UPGRADE AIRFIELD	10,800	10,800
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	AIR SUPPORT OPERATIONS SQUADRON FAC	3,900	3,900
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	SQUAD OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,200	3,200
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	TAXIWAY	2,750	2,750
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	KC-135 FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	3,350	3,350
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	KC-135 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU	9,600	9,600
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	AIR SUPPORT OPERATIONS SQUADRON FAC	6,300	6,300

Facility - 11

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	9,900	9,900
CANNON AFB	NEW MEXICO	REPAIR RUNWAY #2204	8,100	8,100
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	REPAIR APRONS (PHASE I)	14,000	14,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	AIR SUPPORT OPERATIONS GROUP FAC	4,600	4,600
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	DANGEROUS CARGO PAD	7,700	7,700
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	PARKING APRON EXTENSION	9,500	9,500
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	CONTROL TOWER	4,000	4,000
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	REPAIR AND UPGRADE RUNWAY	11,000	11,000
VANCE AFB	OKLAHOMA	UPGRADE CENTER RUNWAY	12,600	12,600
LAUGHLIN AFB	TEXAS	ADAL JPATS BEDDOWN VARIOUS FAC	3,250	3,250
RANDOLPH AFB	TEXAS	CONTROL TOWER (WEST)	3,600	3,600
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU	7,900	7,900
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	AIR CONTROL SQUADRON OPERATIONS COMPLEX	5,100	5,100
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DETACHMENT FACILITY	977	977
AVIANO AIR BASE	ITALY	RADAR APPROACH CONTROL FACILITY		3,700
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY		4,100
** AIR FORCE			238,727	246,527
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAHO	A-10 EXPAND ARM/DISARM APRON	1,600	1,600
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	B-1 AIRCRAFT LIVE MUNITIONS LOAD RAMP	9,300	9,300
SELFRIDGE ANG BASE	MICHIGAN	REPLACE FIRE CRASH/RESCUE STATION	7,400	7,400
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	MISSOURI	UPGRADE AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON, PH II	9,000	9,000
PERASE AFB	NEW HAMPSHIRE	UPGRADE KC-135 AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	9,600	9,600
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	9,700	9,700
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT	OHIO	REPLACE SECURITY FORCES COMPLEX	2,700	2,700
MCENTIRE	SOUTH CAROLINA	CONTROL TOWER	8,000	8,000
MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT	TENNESSEE	KC-135 AIRCRAFT HYDRANT REFUELING SYSTEM	9,500	9,500
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	F-16 ADD/ALTER SQ OPS/FLIGHT TRAINING COMP	9,700	9,700
PUERTO RICO IAP	PUERTO RICO	C-130 ADD TO AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	2,250	2,250
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD			78,750	78,750
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
WESTOVER AFB BASE	MASSACHUSETTS	CONROL TOWER	4,250	4,250
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	APRON RUNOFF/STORMWATER/DE-ICING SYS	3,400	3,400
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	ADAL C-17 SQUADRON OPERATIONS AMU FACILITY	3,300	3,300
** AIR FORCE RESERVE			10,950	10,950
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			328,427	336,227
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO	CALIFORNIA	NAVAL SPECIAL WARFARE C2 ADDITION	6,000	6,000
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	REGIMENTAL COMMAND AND CONTROL FACILITY	10,200	8,861
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	BATTALION OPERATIONS COMPLEX	18,600	16,700
DAM NECK FLT COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC	VIRGINIA	MISSION SUPPORT FACILITY	4,700	4,700
** SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			39,500	36,261
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DESC EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	26,000	22,000
DFSC ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	23,500	19,899
DESC FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	ADD TO HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	12,400	12,400
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT GUAM	GUAM	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	24,300	24,300
DFSC MORON AIR BASE	SPAIN	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM		15,200
** DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			86,200	93,799
UNDISTRIBUTED				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		938
** UNDISTIBUTED				938
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			125,700	130,998

Facility - 12

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
TOTAL OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			935,701	936,548
TRAINING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	MOUT COLLECTIVE TRAINING FACILITY	17,000	17,000
PRESIDIO OF MONTEREY	CALIFORNIA	GENERAL INSTRUCTION FACILITY	7,100	7,100
FORT STEWART	GEORGIA	MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING RANGE	7,200	7,200
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	MOUT TRAINING COMPLEX	14,400	14,400
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	AUTOMATED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,300	1,300
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	MULTI-PURPOSE DIGITAL TRAINING RANGE PH II	16,000	7,000
FORT POLK	LOUISIANA	CONSOLIDATED RANGE OPERATIONS COMPLEX	6,700	6,700
FORT LEONARD WOOD	MISSOURI	WOLVERINE/GRIZZLY SIMULATOR FACILITY	10,600	10,600
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	MOUT TRAINING COMPLEX, PH II	7,000	7,000
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	FORCE XXI, SOLDIER DEVELOPMENT CENTER, PH	14,000	14,000
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	EDUCATION CENTER	4,800	4,800
** ARMY			106,100	97,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
PENSACOLA	FLORIDA	READINESS CENTER	4,628	4,628
BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION	HAWAII	REGIONAL TRAINING INSTITUTE, PH II	12,105	12,105
MARSEILLES	ILLINOIS	BATTALION TRAINING COMPLEX	10,952	10,952
CAMP ATTERBURY	INDIANA	WATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	7,598	7,598
VICKSBURG	MISSISSIPPI	READINESS CENTER	5,914	5,914
SEDALIA	MISSOURI	READINESS CENTER	3,774	3,774
GREAT FALLS IAP	MONTANA	READINESS CENTER	4,700	4,700
FORT DIX	NEW JERSEY	TRNG TECH BATTLE LAB (PH II)	10,015	10,015
CHARLOTTE	NORTH CAROLINA	READINESS CENTER	7,087	7,087
SALEM	OREGON	ARMED FORCES RES CENTER	15,255	15,255
CONNELLSVILLE	PENNSYLVANIA	READINESS CENTER	1,700	1,700
SIOUX FALLS	SOUTH DAKOTA	BARRACKS/ED FACILITY	4,818	
NORTHFIELD	VERMONT	MP TRAINING FACILITY	8,652	8,652
ELEANOR	WEST VIRGINIA	READINESS CENTER	9,583	9,583
BARRIGADA	GUAM	READINESS CENTER PHI	8,238	8,238
** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			115,019	110,201
ARMY RESERVE				
WEST HARTFORD	CONNECTICUT	ADD/ALT USAR CTR	17,525	17,525
ORLANDO	FLORIDA	LAND ACQUISITION	690	690
FORT GILLEM	GEORGIA	USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/DIR SPT/WAREHOUSE	22,121	22,121
CURTIS BAY	MARYLAND	ADD/ALT USAR CTR/MARINE AMSA	5,000	5,000
FORT WADSWORTH	NEW YORK	ADD/ALT USARC/ORG MNT SHOP/AMSA PH II	5,786	5,786
BARRIGADA	GUAM	USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT	17,546	17,546
FORT BUCHANAN	PUERTO RICO	USAR CTR	10,101	10,101
** ARMY RESERVE			78,769	78,769
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR TRAINING FACILITIES			299,888	286,070
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	STAFF NON-COM OFF ACAD	6,480	6,125
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	STRIKE FIGHTER WPN TRN FAC	3,960	3,743
TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	CAST TRAINER ADDITION	1,670	1,579
WHITTING FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	JPATS T-6A TRNR FAC	4,750	4,490
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	ALL WEATHER RUNNING TRACK	1,380	1,305
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	DRILL HALL REPL	11,190	10,580
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER	MARYLAND	INDOOR FIRING RANGE	1,500	1,418
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION BATTALION CT	MISSISSIPPI	BEQ MODERNIZATION	12,860	12,158
** NAVY			43,790	41,398
NAVY RESERVE				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	RESERVE TRAINING COMPLEX	9,940	9,940
COLUMBUS AFB	OHIO	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	3,541	3,541
CAMP WILLIAMS	UTAH	MARINE CORPS RESERVE TRAINING CENTER ADDIT	890	890

Facility - 13

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
** NAVY RESERVE			14,371	14,371
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR TRAINING FACILITIES			58,161	55,769
AIR FORCE				
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	SUPPORT FACILITY	3,700	
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY	17,500	17,500
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	3,300	3,300
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	ENHANCED TRAINING RANGE, PH II	14,600	14,600
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	C-130J SIMULATOR FACILITY	8,900	8,900
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	KC-135 FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY		2,300
** AIR FORCE			48,000	46,600
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
KULIS ANGB	ALASKA	COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	10,000	10,000
FRESNO ANGB	CALIFORNIA	OPERATION AND TRAINING/DINING HALL COMPLEX	9,100	9,100
SAVANNAH MAP	GEORGIA	REGIONAL FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,700	1,700
CAMP GRAYLING	MICHIGAN	AIR-TO-GROUND RANGE SUPPLY FACILITY	5,800	5,800
JACKSON	MISSISSIPPI	C-17 FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	3,600	3,600
HANCOCK FIELD	NEW YORK	COMM-ELECTRONICS TRAINING/ASE COMPLEX	8,900	8,900
SPRINGFIELD MAP	OHIO	F-16 SQD OPS/FLIGHT TRAINING FACILITY	6,700	6,700
TULSA IAP	OKLAHOMA	COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	10,800	10,800
JOHNSTOWN	PENNSYLVANIA	AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL TRAINING COMPLEX	6,200	6,200
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	UTAH	OPERATIONS/TRAINING/SQUAD OPERATIONS COMPL	10,400	10,400
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD			73,200	73,200
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	ALTER AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	800	800
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	FIRE FIGHTER TRAINING FACILITY	2,000	2,000
DOBBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ADAL FACILITY FOR C-130-H AIRCREW TRAINING	2,130	2,130
** AIR FORCE RESERVE			4,930	4,930
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR TRAINING FACILITIES			126,130	124,730
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY				
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	AIRCREW WATER SURVIVAL TRAINING FACILITY	4,300	3,956
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION	MARYLAND	AIRCREW WATER SURVIVAL TRAINING FACILITY	4,150	3,818
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AIRCREW WATER SURVIVAL TRAINING FACILITY	3,500	3,220
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	VETERINARY INSTRUCTIONAL FACILITY	5,800	5,800
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	AIRCREW WATER SURVIVAL TRAINING FACILITY	4,050	3,726
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	WASHINGTON	AIRCREW WATER SURVIVAL TRAINING FACILITY	4,700	4,324
** TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY			26,500	24,844
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				
MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MISSISSIPPI	SMALL CRAFT TRAINING COMPLEX	9,600	9,054
** SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			9,600	9,054
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR TRAINING FACILITIES			36,100	33,898
TOTAL TRAINING FACILITIES			520,279	500,467
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
ARMY				
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	CHEMICAL DEFENSE QUALITY EVALUATION FACILI	15,408	
BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT	KENTUCKY	AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY	6,000	6,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY (129TH)	17,000	17,000
HAWTHORNE AAP	NEVADA	CONTAINER REPAIR FACILITY	1,700	1,700
SUNNY POINT ARMY TERM	NORTH CAROLINA	AMMUNITION SURVEILLANCE FACILITY	3,800	3,800
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	9,900	9,900
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	1,950	1,950

Facility - 14

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Auth Amt</u>	<u>Appn Amt</u>
** ARMY			55,758	40,350
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			55,758	40,350
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD				
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ALABAMA	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH V		7,000
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH I		49,800
NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	INDIANA	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH I		35,900
BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT	KENTUCKY	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH I	195,800	
BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT	KENTUCKY	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION SUPPORT	11,000	2,000
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	MARYLAND	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH I		53,500
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT	OREGON	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH V		24,825
** ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			206,800	173,025
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			206,800	173,025
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
FORT RICHARDSON	ALASKA	CSMS/MATES	13,850	13,850
BARNES MAP	MASSACHUSETTS	AASF (SUPPLEMENTAL)	3,933	3,933
CAMP RIPLEY	MINNESOTA	CSMS	10,368	
CAMP SHELBY	MISSISSIPPI	MULTIPURPOSE RANGE (PHIII)	14,800	14,800
CHARLOTTE	NORTH CAROLINA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	4,297	4,297
FORT PICKETT	VIRGINIA	MULTIPURPOSE RANGE	13,500	13,500
YAKIMA	WASHINGTON	MATES, PH I	16,316	16,316
ELEANOR	WEST VIRGINIA	MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	18,521	18,521
WEST BEND	WISCONSIN	AASF	10,000	10,000
** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			105,585	95,217
ARMY RESERVE				
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	AREA MNT SHOP/EQPMT CONC SITE	9,431	9,431
** ARMY RESERVE			9,431	9,431
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			115,016	104,648
NAVY				
BARSTOW MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	CALIFORNIA	TEST TRACK/TEST POND FAC	4,670	4,415
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FAC	9,010	8,517
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AVIATION ARMAMENT FAC	5,800	5,484
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	ENGINE MAINT SHOP ADDITION	2,360	2,232
TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FAC	13,960	13,199
WHITING FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	POWER CHECK PAD/APRON MODIFICATIONS	600	568
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	GEORGIA	ENGINEERING EQUIPMENT SHOP	6,260	5,918
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	HAWAII	ABRASIVE BLAST & PAINT FACILITY	10,610	10,030
CRANE NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	INDIANA	STRATEGIC WEAPONS SYSTEMS ENGINEERING FAC	7,270	6,873
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PENNSYLVANIA	FOUNDRY CASTING PITS MODERNIZATION	13,320	12,593
BEAUFORT NAVAL HOSPITAL	SOUTH CAROLINA	CORROSION CONTROL FAC	8,700	8,224
BEAUFORT NAVAL HOSPITAL	SOUTH CAROLINA	JET ENGINE TEST CELL	7,800	7,374
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	AIRCRAFT ACOUSTICAL ENCL	11,490	10,863
NAVY SUPPORT FACILITY	DIEGO GARCIA	ACFT INTERMED MAINT FAC	8,150	7,705
** NAVY			110,000	103,995
NAVY RESERVE				
WILLOW GROVE NAVAL AIR STATION	PENNSYLVANIA	GRND SUPPRT EQUIP HOLDING	600	600
** NAVY RESERVE			600	600
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			110,600	104,595
AIR FORCE				
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	WEAPONS RELEASE SYSTEM FACILITY	6,100	6,100
COLUMBUS AFB	MISSISSIPPI	ADD TO T-1A HANGER	2,600	2,600
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B-2 LOW OBSERVABLE RESTORATION FACILITY	23,000	23,000

Facility - 15

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	F-22 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	7,800	7,800
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	F-22 COMPOSITE/FABRICATION SHOP	7,500	7,500
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	AIR DRIVEN ACCESS OVERHAUL AND TEST FACILI	17,000	17,000
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	18,200	18,200
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	CONSOLIDATED CORROSION CONTROL/MAINT COMPL		10,200
** AIR FORCE			82,200	92,400
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
BIRMINGHAM MAP	ALABAMA	BASE ENGINEER MAINT COMPLEX	4,200	4,200
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	VEH/BASE ENG MAINT COMPLEX	8,699	8,699
MOFFETT FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	14,000	14,000
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAH0	FUEL CELL & CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR	2,300	2,300
SIOUX CITY MAP	IOWA	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	3,600	3,600
TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	OHIO	UPGRADE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	8,400	8,400
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	9,800	9,800
PUERTO RICO IAP	PUERTO RICO	C-130 FUEL CELL CORROSION CONTROL	5,600	5,600
PUERTO RICO IAP	PUERTO RICO	C-130 UPGRADE AIRCRAFT MAINT HANGAR	3,800	3,800
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD			60,399	60,399
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			142,599	152,799
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			630,773	575,417
R&D FACILITIES				
ARMY				
REDSTONE ARSENAL	ALABAMA	TEST MEASUREMENT LAB/SUPPORT FACILITY	9,800	9,800
PICATINNY ARSENAL	NEW JERSEY	ARMAMENT SOFTWARE ENGINEERING CENTER PH I	9,900	9,900
** ARMY			19,700	19,700
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR R&D FACILITIES			19,700	19,700
NAVY				
CORONA NAVAL WEAPONS STA SEAL BEACH ANNE	CALIFORNIA	MEASUREMENT SCIENCE LAB	7,070	6,685
NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CENTER, BAYVIEW	IDAH0	UNDERWATER EQUIP LABORATORY	10,040	9,492
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER	MARYLAND	AIR/SHIP SYS INTEGR LAB	3,060	2,892
LAKEHURST NAVALWARFARE CTR AIRCRAFT DIV	NEW JERSEY	ACFT/PLATFRM INTERFACE LAB	15,710	14,852
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	AIR TRAFFIC CONTRL ENG CTR	7,640	7,224
** NAVY			43,520	41,145
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR R&D FACILITIES			43,520	41,145
AIR FORCE				
HANSCOM AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	ACQUISITION MANAGEMENT FACILITY RENOVATION	16,000	16,000
ROME RESEARCH SITE	NEW YORK	CONSOLIDATED INTELL & RECONN LAB	12,800	12,800
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	CONSOLIDATE AEROSPACE STRUCTURES RESEARCH	17,500	17,500
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	CONSOLIDATE AVIONICS RESEARCH LAB	13,600	13,600
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	UPGRADE JET ENG AIR INDUCT SYS PH III	7,800	7,800
ASCENSION ISLAND	ASCENSION ISLAND	GPS SATELLITE CONTROL STATION	2,150	2,150
** AIR FORCE			69,850	69,850
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR R&D FACILITIES			69,850	69,850
TOTAL R&D FACILITIES			133,070	130,695
SUPPLY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	AMMUNITION STORAGE FACILITY	2,300	2,300
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	MOBILIZATION MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	4,400	4,400
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	AMMUNITION HOLDING AREA	1,400	1,400
FORT STEWART	GEORGIA	CONTINGENCY LOGISTICS FACILITY	18,500	18,500

Facility - 16

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	AMMUNITION SUPPLY POINT	5,200	5,200
** ARMY			31,800	31,800
ARMY RESERVE JOHNSTOWN	PENNSYLVANIA	CONSOLIDATED AREA MAINT SUPPORT ACTIVITY	6,300	6,300
** ARMY RESERVE			6,300	6,300
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR SUPPLY FACILITIES			38,100	38,100
NAVY CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT	ARIZONA	MAGAZINES MODERNIZATION	7,560	7,147
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	PROPERTY CONTROL FAC	3,610	3,414
BANGOR	WASHINGTON	D5 MISSILE SUPPORT FACILITY	6,300	5,956
PORT HADLOCK WA ORDCTRPAC	WASHINGTON	TOMAHAWK AND INERT MAGS	3,440	3,252
** NAVY			20,910	19,769
NAVY RESERVE WILLOW GROVE NAVAL AIR STATION	PENNSYLVANIA	HAZARDOUS/MATRL STRG FAC	1,930	1,930
** NAVY RESERVE			1,930	1,930
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR SUPPLY FACILITIES			22,840	21,699
AIR FORCE PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	BASE SUPPLY/TMO COMPLEX	9,500	9,500
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	F-22 PARTS WAREHOUSE AND OPS ADDITION	3,300	3,300
HILL AFB	UTAH	CAD/PAD SPARES STORAGE FACILITY	4,600	4,600
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	FLIGHT LINE SUPPORT FACILITY	9,100	9,100
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	SURVIVAL TRAINING LOGISTICS COMPLEX	4,500	4,500
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	HAZMAT STORAGE FACILITY		1,000
** AIR FORCE			31,000	32,000
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD SAVANNAH MAP	GEORGIA	COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	9,800	9,800
NEW ORLEANS NAS	LOUISIANA	AMMUNITION STORAGE IGLOOS	1,350	1,350
BARNES MAP	MASSACHUSETTS	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	5,900	5,900
GREAT FALLS IAP	MONTANA	BASE SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	1,400	1,450
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD			18,450	18,500
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR SUPPLY FACILITIES			49,450	50,500
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	DEPLOYABLE EQUIPMENT FACILITY	1,500	1,500
** SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			1,500	1,500
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES	1,300	1,300
** DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			1,300	1,300
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR SUPPLY FACILITIES			2,800	2,800
TOTAL SUPPLY FACILITIES			113,190	113,099
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY				
WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE I	133,000	12,738
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER ADD/ALT	10,000	9,762
LOS ANGELES AFB	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	13,600	12,695
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	WRM WAREHOUSE/ENGINEERING SUPPORT	7,500	6,450

Facility - 17

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	BRANCH MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC ADD/ALT	3,780	3,478
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	MEDICAL LOGISTICS FACILITY REPLACEMENT	1,750	1,700
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	WRM WAREHOUSE/BEE FACILITY	1,250	795
RILEY	KANSAS	CONSOLIDATED TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC	6,000	5,800
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	MEDICAL LOGISTICS FACILITY ADD/ALT	3,000	3,000
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINIC/BEE	3,900	3,900
CHEATHAM ANNEX	VIRGINIA	FHSO CONTAINER HOLDING YARD	1,650	1,518
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	NORTH DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	5,500	5,100
RAMSTEIN AFB	GERMANY	DENTAL CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION		5,995
YONGSAN	KOREA	HOSPITAL ADDITION/ALTERATION	38,570	38,570
YONGSAN	KOREA	MEDICAL SUPPLY WAREHOUSE REPL	2,550	2,300
NSGA SABANA SECA	PUERTO RICO	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	4,000	3,680
ROYAL AIR FORCE LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	DENTAL CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION		6,491
** TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY			236,050	123,972
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			236,050	123,972
TOTAL HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			236,050	123,972
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				
ARMY				
GEORGE G MEADE	MARYLAND	MILITARY ENTRANCE PROCESSING STATION	4,450	4,450
WESTOVER AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	MILITARY ENTRANCE PROCESSING CENTER	4,000	4,000
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	SOLDIER SERVICE CENTER	16,500	16,500
** ARMY			24,950	24,950
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			24,950	24,950
NAVY				
CAMP SMITH	HAWAII	CINCPAC HEADQUARTERS (INCREMENT I)	15,870	15,003
MERIDIAN NAVAL AIR STATION	MISSISSIPPI	ADMINISTRATIVE BUILDING	7,280	6,883
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT FAC		26,750
** NAVY			23,150	48,636
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			23,150	48,636
AIR FORCE				
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	USSPACECOM/NORAD HEADQUARTERS	33,000	33,000
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	MISSION PLANNING CTR (PHASE I)		10,000
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	SECURITY FORCES CENTER	8,100	8,100
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT COMPLEX		12,400
** AIR FORCE			41,100	63,500
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ADAL AFRC HQ & ATACC	14,000	14,000
** AIR FORCE RESERVE			14,000	14,000
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			55,100	77,500
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			103,200	151,086
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT RICHARDSON	ALASKA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	14,600	14,600
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH I	47,000	21,000
FORT STEWART/HUNTER AAF	GEORGIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL W/DINING, P	46,000	20,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH I	49,000	25,000
FORT LEAVENWORTH	KANSAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	26,000	26,000
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL PH II	18,000	13,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II	32,000	22,000

Facility - 18

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces			Data as of FEB 2000	
By Type Of Facility				
(\$ Thousands)				
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
GEORGE G MEADE	MARYLAND	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	18,000	18,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, D-AREA, PH	14,400	14,400
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II	52,000	16,508
CARLISLE BARRACKS	PENNSYLVANIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	5,000	5,000
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	29,000	29,000
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	39,000	39,000
ANSBACH	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		21,000
BAMBERG	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		5,700
BAMBERG	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		9,300
BAMBERG	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		8,200
MANNHEIM	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL		4,500
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	31,000	31,000
** ARMY			421,000	343,208
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			421,000	343,208
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	STAFF NCO ACADEMY BEQ	9,740	9,207
SAN DIEGO NAVAL HOSPITAL	CALIFORNIA	BEQ MODERNIZATION	21,590	20,411
TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	19,130	18,085
TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	BEQ (HOSPITAL)	7,640	7,223
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION	HAWAII	BEQ MODERNIZATION	18,600	17,585
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	BEQ ("A" SCHOOL)	31,410	29,695
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	RECRUIT IN-PROCESS BARRACK	13,310	12,583
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION	MAINE	BEQ REPLACEMENT	16,890	15,969
GULFPORT NAVAL CONSTRUCTION TRAINING CTR	MISSISSIPPI	BEQ RENOVATION	6,310	5,966
DAM NECK FLT COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,310	9,746
NORFOLK VA NSY	VIRGINIA	BACH ENL QTRS-TRANS E1/E4	17,630	16,667
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	20,820	19,683
SW ASIA ADMIN SUPU	BAHRAIN ISLAND	BEQ (SECURITY FORCE)	24,550	23,208
SW ASIA ADMIN SUPU	BAHRAIN ISLAND	BEQ (TRANSIENT)	23,770	22,473
** NAVY			241,700	228,501
NAVY RESERVE				
FORT WORTH	TEXAS	BEQ	6,000	6,000
** NAVY RESERVE			6,000	6,000
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			247,700	234,501
AIR FORCE				
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE	ALABAMA	OFFICER TRANSIENT STUDENT DORMITORY	10,600	10,600
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	DORMITORY	15,800	15,800
DOVER AIR FORCE BASE	DELAWARE	VISITORS' QUARTERS	12,000	12,000
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	DINING FACILITY	4,700	4,700
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	DORMITORY (120RM)	7,000	7,000
EGLIN AUX 9	FLORIDA	DORMITORY	9,100	9,100
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	STUDENT DORMITORY	19,900	19,900
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	DORMITORY	11,600	11,600
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	DORMITORY	8,300	8,300
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	VISITING QUARTERS	11,800	11,800
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	DORMITORY	6,800	6,800
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	DORMITORY	5,300	5,300
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	DORMITORY	6,300	6,300
OSAN AFB	KOREA	DORMITORY	12,000	12,000
** AIR FORCE			141,200	141,200
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
DANNELLY FIELD	ALABAMA	MEDICAL TRAINING AND DINING FACILITY	6,000	6,000
FORT WAYNE MAP	INDIANA	DINING HALL AND MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	7,200	7,200
VOLK FIELD	WISCONSIN	REPLACE TROOP TRAINING QUARTERS	8,900	8,900
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD			22,100	22,100

Facility - 19

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
GRISCOM AFB	INDIANA	SERVICES COMPLEX, PHASE 1	10,800	10,800
MINN-ST PAUL IAP	MINNESOTA	CONSOLIDATED LODGING FACILITY, PH2 OF 3	8,140	8,140
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	VISITING OFFICERS QUARTERS	6,300	6,300
			-----	-----
** AIR FORCE RESERVE			25,240	25,240
			-----	-----
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			188,540	188,540
			-----	-----
TOTAL TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			857,240	766,249
COMMUNITY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR CHAPEL	1,250	1,250
WALTER REED ARMY MED CTR	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	6,800	6,800
FORT LEAVENWORTH	KANSAS	US DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS, PH III	18,800	18,800
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	6,000	6,000
FT DRUM	NEW YORK	CONSOLIDATED SOLDIER/FAMILY SUPPORT CENTER	23,000	12,000
U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	CADET PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER, PH II	28,500	14,000
MCALISTER	OKLAHOMA	FIRE STATION	3,000	3,000
FORT JACKSON	SOUTH CAROLINA	EMERGENCY SERVICES CENTER	7,400	7,400
FORT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	FIRE STATION	1,700	1,700
FORT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	MILITARY POLICE STATION	2,150	2,150
FORT MYER	VIRGINIA	PUBLIC SAFETY CENTER	2,900	2,900
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	6,200	6,200
CAMP KYLE	KOREA	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	4,350	4,350
			-----	-----
** ARMY			112,050	86,550
			-----	-----
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR COMMUNITY FACILITIES			112,050	86,550
NAVY				
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDN	2,620	2,478
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	FITNESS CENTER ADDN	16,000	15,126
MONTEREY NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	CALIFORNIA	FITNESS CENTER	5,100	4,822
SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	PHYSICAL FITNESS CTR ADDN	3,200	3,025
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	PHYSICAL FITNESS CTR	4,230	3,999
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	FAMILY SERVICES CENTER	1,340	1,268
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,614	3,418
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	WATERFRONT ATHLETIC CPX	10,890	10,296
			-----	-----
** NAVY			46,994	44,432
			-----	-----
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR COMMUNITY FACILITIES			46,994	44,432
AIR FORCE				
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO PHYSICAL FITNESS CNTR	7,500	7,500
SCHRIEVER AFB	COLORADO	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	6,700	6,700
SCHRIEVER AFB	COLORADO	FITNESS CENTER	3,900	3,900
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	ADD/ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	5,500	5,500
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	STUDENT DINING FACILITY	7,100	7,100
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	1,900	1,900
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	CONVERT TO PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	4,600	4,600
ELLSWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA	EDUCATION/LIBRARY CENTER	10,200	10,200
DYESS AIR FORCE BASE	TEXAS	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	5,400	5,400
OSAN AFB	KOREA	ADAL PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	7,600	7,600
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER		5,800
			-----	-----
** AIR FORCE			60,400	66,200
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	FIRE STATION	4,950	2,950
			-----	-----
** AIR FORCE RESERVE			4,950	2,950
			-----	-----
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR COMMUNITY FACILITIES			65,350	69,150

Facility - 20

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Auth Amt</u>	<u>Appn Amt</u>
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION				
BREWSTER MS	NORTH CAROLINA	TARAWA TERRACE II ES	10,570	8,552
LAUREL BAY IS	SOUTH CAROLINA	LAUREL BAY IS	2,874	2,326
GUAM SCHOOLS	GUAM	ANDERSON ES	44,170	42,170
ROTA ES	SPAIN	CONSTRUCT NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL		16,348
LAKENHEATH MS	UNITED KINGDOM	CONSTRUCT LAKENHEATH MS GYM		3,620
RAF FELTWELL	UNITED KINGDOM	CONSTRUCT MULTIPURPOSE FACILITY		4,392
			-----	-----
** DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION			57,614	77,408
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEFENSE INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY CENTER	PENNSYLVANIA	PUBLIC SAFETY CENTER	5,000	5,000
			-----	-----
** DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			5,000	5,000
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR COMMUNITY FACILITIES				
			62,614	82,408
			-----	-----
TOTAL COMMUNITY FACILITIES			287,008	282,540
UTILITY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
PORT WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	EMISSION REDUCTION FACILITY	15,500	15,500
PORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	WASTEWATER TREATMENT/REUSE PLANT PH I	12,200	6,000
PORT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	ROTATIONAL UNIT FACILITY MAINTENANCE AREA	13,400	13,400
PORT LEAVENWORTH	KANSAS	WATER TREATMENT/ PLANT	8,100	8,100
PORT LEONARD WOOD	MISSOURI	ACCESS ROAD	16,500	16,500
PORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	RAIL AND CONTAINERIZATION FACILITY	13,200	13,200
MCALESTER	OKLAHOMA	AMMUNITION ROAD INFRASTRUCTURE	6,800	6,800
MCALESTER	OKLAHOMA	RAILYARD INFRASTRUCTURE	6,800	6,800
PORT HOOD	TEXAS	DEPLOYMENT READY REACTIVE FIELD & TRAILS	8,000	8,000
PORT HOOD	TEXAS	RAIL HEAD FACILITY, PH II	14,800	14,800
SALT LAKE CITY	UTAH	RED BUTTE DAM	6,000	6,000
PORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA, PH V	2,000	12,000
CAMP HOWZE	KOREA	WATER SYSTEM UPGRADE	3,050	3,050
CAMP STANLEY	KOREA	ELECTRICAL SYSTEM UPGRADE	3,650	3,650
KNAJALEIN	KNAJALEIN	POWER PLANT, PH II - NAMUR ISLAND	35,400	35,400
			-----	-----
** ARMY			165,400	169,200
			-----	-----
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR UTILITY FACILITIES			165,400	169,200
NAVY				
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CTR DI	MARYLAND	SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	10,070	9,520
EARLE NJ NWS	NEW JERSEY	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	1,250	1,181
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	ROAD AND UTIL CONSTRUCTION	8,750	8,272
MECHANICSBURG PA SPCC	PENNSYLVANIA	WATER DISTRIBUTION IMPVS	2,990	2,827
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	PIER ELECTRICAL UPGRDES II	18,660	17,641
			-----	-----
** NAVY			41,720	39,441
			-----	-----
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR UTILITY FACILITIES			41,720	39,441
AIR FORCE				
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	ALTER ROADWAY, DAVIS HIGHWAY	9,500	9,500
SCHRIEVER AFB	COLORADO	SANITARY SEWER LINE	5,500	5,500
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	DEFENSE ACCESS ROAD	2,400	2,400
ANDERSEN AFB	GUAM	LANDFILL CLOSURE	8,900	8,900
RAF FELTWELL	UNITED KINGDOM	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT		3,000
RAF MOLESWORTH	UNITED KINGDOM	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT		1,700
			-----	-----
** AIR FORCE			26,300	31,000
			-----	-----
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR UTILITY FACILITIES			26,300	31,000
			-----	-----
TOTAL UTILITY FACILITIES			233,420	239,641

Facility - 21

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Auth Amt</u>	<u>Appn Amt</u>
REAL ESTATE				
ARMY				
FORT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	LAND ACQUISITON-NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER	19,000	19,000
** ARMY			19,000	19,000
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR REAL ESTATE			19,000	19,000
NAVY				
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	LAND ACQUISITION	14,400	13,613
WASHINGTON MARINE BARRACKS	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	SITE IMPROVEMENTS	4,000	3,781
JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA	LAND ACQUISITION	5,000	4,723
** NAVY			23,400	22,117
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR REAL ESTATE			23,400	22,117
AIR FORCE				
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	LAND ACQUISITION	11,600	11,600
** AIR FORCE			11,600	11,600
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR REAL ESTATE			11,600	11,600
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	PERIMETER FENCE (EAST)	903	589
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	RECONFIGURE OPS1 CHILLED WATER	2,043	2,043
MENWITH HILL STATION	UNITED KINGDOM	MENWITH HILL STATION MEDICAL CENTER EXPANS		500
** NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			2,946	3,132
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR REAL ESTATE			2,946	3,132
TOTAL REAL ESTATE			56,946	55,849
ENERGY CONSERVATION				
UNDISTRIBUTED				
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	1,268	
** UNDISTIBUTED			1,268	
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR ENERGY CONSERVATION			1,268	
TOTAL ENERGY CONSERVATION			1,268	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
ARMY				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	MINOR CONSTRUCTION, ARMY		14,600
** ARMY				14,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR		15,629
** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				15,629
ARMY RESERVE				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		2,716
** ARMY RESERVE				2,716
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				32,945

Facility - 22

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Auth Amt</u>	<u>Appn Amt</u>
NAVY				
Z/VARLOCS MINOR CONST	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		8,426
** NAVY				8,426
NAVY RESERVE				
Z/VARLOCS MINOR CONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	2,659	2,659
** NAVY RESERVE			2,659	2,659
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			2,659	11,085
AIR FORCE				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION - AIR FORCE		11,341
** AIR FORCE				11,341
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		3,500
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				3,500
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	4,467	4,467
** AIR FORCE RESERVE			4,467	4,467
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			4,467	19,308
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		3,587
** TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY				3,587
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		2,300
** SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				2,300
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE				
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	MINOR CONSTRUCTION		1,500
** DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE				1,500
DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION AGENCY				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	HQ DTRA RELOCATION		1,200
** DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION AGENCY				1,200
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION				
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		1,000
** DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION				1,000
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		1,248
** BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION				1,248
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		6,083
** JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF				6,083
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	MINOR CONSTRUCTION		1,000

Facility - 23

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
** DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				1,000
UNDISTRIBUTED				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	MINOR CONSTRUCTION		700
** UNDISTIBUTED				700
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				18,618
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			7,126	81,956
PLANNING & DESIGN				
ARMY				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	HOST NATION, ARMY		21,300
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN, ARMY		70,305
** ARMY				91,605
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN		16,409
** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				16,409
ARMY RESERVE				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN		8,500
** ARMY RESERVE				8,500
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR PLANNING & DESIGN				116,514
NAVY				
Z/VARLOCS MINOR CONST	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	MCON DESIGN FUNDS		72,390
** NAVY				72,390
NAVY RESERVE				
Z/VARLOCS MINOR CONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	MCNR DESIGN FUNDS	2,750	2,750
** NAVY RESERVE			2,750	2,750
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR PLANNING & DESIGN			2,750	75,140
AIR FORCE				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	VARIOUS-PLANNING AND DESIGN - AIR FORCE		47,212
** AIR FORCE				47,212
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED PLANNING & DESIGN		7,275
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				7,275
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN	1,867	1,867
** AIR FORCE RESERVE			1,867	1,867
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR PLANNING & DESIGN			1,867	56,354
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN		9,500
** TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY				9,500
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN		5,700

Facility - 24

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Auth Amt</u>	<u>Appn Amt</u>
** SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				5,700
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN		15,124
** BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION				15,124
UNDISTRIBUTED				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	DEFENSE LEVEL PLANNING AND DESIGN		18,000
** UNDISTIBUTED				18,000
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR PLANNING & DESIGN				48,324
TOTAL PLANNING & DESIGN			4,617	296,332
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT				
ARMY				
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE, ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - ARMY	143,548	143,548
** ARMY			143,548	143,548
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT			143,548	143,548
NAVY				
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE, NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITES - NAVY	196,826	196,826
** NAVY			196,826	196,826
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT			196,826	196,826
AIR FORCE				
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE, AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITES - AIR FORCE	313,682	313,682
** AIR FORCE			313,682	313,682
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT			313,682	313,682
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE, DEFENSE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	9,778	9,778
** DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			9,778	9,778
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT			9,778	9,778
TOTAL BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT			663,834	663,834
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE				
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	91,581	80,581
** OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE			91,581	80,581
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			91,581	80,581
TOTAL NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			91,581	80,581
GENERAL REDUCTION VARIOUS				
AIR FORCE				
CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTION	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	REVISED ECONOMIC ASSUMPTIONS	-2,300	-2,300
GENERAL REDUCTION	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	RESCISSION, PL 106-113		-4,075
GENERAL REDUCTION	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE-GENERAL REDUCTION	-23,511	-35,685

Facility - 25

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Auth Amt</u>	<u>Appn Amt</u>
** AIR FORCE			-25,811	-42,060
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	GENERAL REDUCTION (P.L. 106-113)		-1,364
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				-1,364
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
GENERAL REDUCTION	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	GENERAL REDUCTION	-2,080	
** AIR FORCE RESERVE			-2,080	
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR GENERAL REDUCTION VARIOUS			-27,891	-43,424
TOTAL GENERAL REDUCTION VARIOUS			-27,891	-43,424
OTHER				
ARMY				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	GENERAL REDUCTION	-38,253	-47,580
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	RESCISSION (P.L. 106-113)		-5,388
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	REVISED ECONOMIC ASSUMPTIONS	-3,700	-3,700
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	TRANSFER FUND ADJUSTMENT		-48,700
** ARMY			-41,953	-105,368
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	GENERAL REDUCTION	-4,223	
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	RESCISSION (P.L. 106-113)		-1,228
** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			-4,223	-1,228
ARMY RESERVE				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	GENERAL REDUCTION	-2,891	
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	RESCISSION (P.L. 106-113)		-576
** ARMY RESERVE			-2,891	-576
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR OTHER			-49,067	-107,172
NAVY				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	GENERAL REDUCTION	-30,227	
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	REVISED ECONOMIC ASSUMPTIONS	-3,000	
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	TRANSFER FUND ADJUSTMENT		-33,130
** NAVY			-33,227	-33,130
NAVY RESERVE				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	GENERAL REDUCTION	-674	
** NAVY RESERVE			-674	
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR OTHER			-33,901	-33,130
AIR FORCE				
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	1,093	1,093
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	9,700	9,700
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	TRANSFER FUND ADJUSTMENT		-44,200
** AIR FORCE			10,793	-33,407
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	GENERAL REDUCTION	-5,652	
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD			-5,652	
AIR FORCE RESERVE				

Facility - 26

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Auth Amt</u>	<u>Appn Amt</u>
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	RESCISSION (P.L. 106-113)		-333
** AIR FORCE RESERVE				-333
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR OTHER			5,141	-33,740
UNDISTRIBUTED				
NAVAL POST GRADUATE SCHOOL - MONTEREY	CALIFORNIA	DMDC-MONTEREY ADMIN RENOVATION PROJECT	28,000	24,855
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	TRANSFER FUND ADJUSTMENT		-55,260
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	UNSPECIFIED PROJECTS	3,775	3,775
** UNDISTRIBUTED			31,775	-26,630
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR OTHER			31,775	-26,630
TOTAL OTHER			-46,052	-200,672

Facility - 27

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				
FORT LEE	VIRGINIA	FORT LEE, VA (97)	8,000	8,000
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	FORT LEWIS, WASHINGTON (48)	9,000	9,000
CAMP HUMPHREYS	KOREA	CAMP HUMPHREYS (60)	24,000	24,000
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	RESCISSION (P.L. 116-113)		-417
		TRANSFER FOR PRIVATIZATION		-9,000
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENT	35,400	35,400
		PLANNING AND DESIGN	4,300	4,300
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		44,970
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		84,185
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		482
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		47,715
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		220,952
		LEASING		222,294
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		469,211
		RESCISSION (P.L. 116-113)		-5,617
		REVISED ECONOMIC ASSUMPTIONS		-3,500
		INTEREST PAYMENTS		3
			-----	-----
TOTAL ARMY			80,700	1,151,978
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	NEW CONSTRUCTION	8,500	8,456
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	REPL CONSTRUCTION	20,188	20,083
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	NEW CONSTRUCTION	8,000	7,959
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEHOE BAY	HAWAII	REPLACE, MCB KANEHOE BAY, HI (100 HOME)	26,615	26,477
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU	HAWAII	REPLACE, CNB PEARL HARBOR, HI (133 HOME)	30,168	30,012
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU	HAWAII	REPLACE, CNB PEARL HARBOR, HI (96 HOME)	19,167	19,068
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	REPL CONSTRUCTION (180 UNITS)	22,036	21,922
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	181,882	187,706
		PLANNING	17,715	17,624
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		32,504
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		82,591
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,175
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		63,334
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		170,304
		LEASING		145,365
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		391,514
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		73
			-----	-----
TOTAL NAVY			334,271	1,226,167
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH 5 (64 UNITS)	10,000	10,000
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH 3 (60 UNITS)	8,500	8,500
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	EDWARDS AFB-REPLACE MFH PH 5 (90 UNITS)	16,520	16,220
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	EDWARDS AFB-REPLACE MFH PH 5 (98 UNITS)	16,270	16,125
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH7 (91 UN)	16,800	16,800
BOLLING AFB	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	BOLLING AFB-REPLACE MFH PH6 (48 UNITS)	9,375	9,292
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE MFH PH1 (130 UN)	14,080	14,080
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING PH 4 (54 UNITS)	9,034	9,034
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	IMPROVE MFH AREA SAFETY	1,363	1,363
COLUMBUS AFB	MISSISSIPPI	REPLACE MFH PH2 (100 UN)	12,290	12,290
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	MALMSTROM AFB-REPLACE MFH (34 UNITS)	7,570	7,316
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	OFFUTT AFB-REPLACE MFH (72 UNITS)	12,352	12,256
HOLLOMAN AFB	NEW MEXICO	HOLLOMAN AFB-REPLACE MFH (78 UNITS)	9,800	9,300
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB-REPLACE MFH (78 UNITS)	12,187	12,092
GRAND FORTS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	REPLACE MFH PH A (42 UN)	10,050	10,050
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	REPLACE MFH PH 6 (72 UN)	10,756	10,756
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	REPLACE MFH (41 UNITS)	6,000	6,000
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING (48 UNITS)	7,500	7,500
LAFES FIELD	PORTUGAL	REPLACE MFH (75 UNITS)	12,964	12,964
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	129,952	128,630
		PLANNING	17,093	17,081
		FURNISHING ACCOUNT		36,997
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		56,413

Facility - 28

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2000 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Enacted

<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)	Data as of FEB 2000	
			<u>Auth Amt</u>	<u>Appn Amt</u>
		OPERATING EXPENSES		2,640
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		31,450
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		160,117
		LEASING		118,509
		MAINTENANCE		411,501
		REVISED ECONOMIC ASSUMPTION		-3,500
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		33
			-----	-----
TOTAL AIR FORCE			350,456	1,161,809
FAMILY HOUSING, FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND (FHIF)	2,000	1,990
			-----	-----
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND			2,000	1,990
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	50	50
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		1,029
		LEASING		13,299
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		244
			-----	-----
TOTAL NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			50	14,622
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		3,401
		LEASING		22,132
			-----	-----
TOTAL DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY				25,533
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		21
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		247
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		75
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		414
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		364
			-----	-----
TOTAL DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				1,121
			-----	-----
TOTAL DEFENSE-WIDE			2,050	43,266

Facility - 29

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	FIELD OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,250	1,250
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	FIXED WING AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	15,800	15,800
VARIOUS WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	11,500	11,500
			-----	-----
** ARMY			28,550	28,550
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			28,550	28,550
NAVY				
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	COMBAT A/C LOADING APRON	8,200	8,200
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	BERTHING WHARF (INCREMENT II)		12,800
SAN CLEMENTE ISLAND NAVAL FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS BUILDING	8,860	8,860
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	BERTHING PIER (INCREMENT I)	53,200	35,700
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	DRYDOCK SUPPORT FACILITY	3,100	3,100
NAVSURFWPCNEN FT LAUD FAC	FLORIDA	SEAWALL&SHIP BERTHING FAC	3,570	3,570
ALBANY MARINE CORPS LOGISTICS BASE	GEORGIA	RENOVATE VEHICLE STORAGE FACILITY	1,100	1,100
LUALUALEI NAVUNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA D	HAWAII	CONSOLID FLT TEST SUP FAC	2,100	2,100
PEARL HARBOR FLEET & INDUS SUPPLY CENTER	HAWAII	WHARF UPGRADE	12,000	12,000
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION	HAWAII	RELOCATE SEAL DELIVERY VEH TEAM	14,200	14,200
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION	MAINE	ACFT DE-ICE/RINSE FAC	2,450	2,450
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL EXPLOSIVE ORD TECH CTR	MARYLAND	EOD EQUIPMENT SUPPORT FACILITY	6,430	6,430
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	AMPHIB OPERATION/MAINTENANCE STORGE COMPLE	9,500	9,500
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	ARMORIES	14,000	10,000
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	OPERATIONS/MAINTENANCE/STORAGE FACILITY	3,650	3,650
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AIRCRAFT RINSE FACILITY	800	800
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	CONTROL TOWER	2,600	2,600
KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	TEXAS	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	2,670	
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	WATERFRONT OPS FAC	2,830	2,830
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	TAXIWAY EXTENSION & LIGHTS	6,350	6,350
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	PIER ENHANCEMENTS	4,700	4,700
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	AIRFIELD IMPROVEMENTS	5,250	5,250
BREMERTON STRATEGIC WEAPONS FACILITY PAC	WASHINGTON	EXPLOSIVE HANDLING WARF MOD	1,400	1,400
PUGET SND WA NSY BREMERTN	WASHINGTON	PIER REPLACEMENT (INCREMENT I)	62,460	38,000
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT	BAHRAIN ISLAND	OPERATIONS CENTER	19,400	19,400
			-----	-----
** NAVY			250,820	214,990
NAVY RESERVE				
ALAMEDA NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	SEAWALL	950	950
NEW ORLEANS NAS	LOUISIANA	AIR PASSENGER TERMINAL	590	590
			-----	-----
** NAVY RESERVE			1,540	1,540
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			252,360	216,530
AIR FORCE				
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	C-130 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU	7,960	7,960
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY	2,260	2,260
FORT STEWART	GEORGIA	AIR SUPPORT OPERATIONS SQUADRON FACILITY	4,920	4,920
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	DANGEROUS CARGO PADS	24,570	24,570
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	REPLACE WEST RAMP, PH I	22,600	22,600
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	USCENTAF OPS WEATHER SQUADRON FACILITY	2,850	2,850
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU	6,500	6,500
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	COMMAND AND CONTROL SUPPORT FACILITY	10,200	10,200
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DETACHMENT FACILITY	1,810	1,810
			-----	-----
** AIR FORCE			83,670	83,670
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
DOBBINS AFB	GEORGIA	C-130 ASSAULT STRIP	6,032	6,032
WILLOW GROVE ARF	PENNSYLVANIA	ALTER HANGAR AND ADD FIRE PROTECTION	2,400	2,400
			-----	-----
** AIR FORCE RESERVE			8,432	8,432
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			92,102	92,102

Facility - 30

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	SOF SMALL CRAFT BERTHING FACILITY	1,350	1,350
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF AIR FIELD READINESS IMPROVEMENTS	3,000	3,000
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF HOT CARGO PAD	7,354	7,354
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	SOF MEDIA OPERATIONS COMPLEX	8,600	8,600
DAM NECK FLT COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC	VIRGINIA	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT FACILITY	5,500	5,500
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	SOF AIR OPERATIONS FACILITY	5,400	5,400
ROOSEVELT ROADS	PUERTO RICO	SOF BOAT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,241	1,241
** SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			32,445	32,445
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NMD INITIAL DEPLOYMENT FACILITIES	451,135	85,095
** BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION			451,135	85,095
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE				
MANTA AIR BASE	ECUADOR	EXPEDITIONARY RESCUE STATION	2,200	2,200
MANTA AIR BASE	ECUADOR	EXPEDITIONARY SQUADRON OPS/AMU/STORAGE	2,600	2,600
ARUBA	CURACAO/ARUBA	AIRFIELD PAVEMENT/RINSE FACILITY	8,800	8,800
CURACAO	CURACAO/ARUBA	AIRFIELD PAVEMENT/RINSE FACILITY	29,500	29,500
CURACAO	CURACAO/ARUBA	EXPEDITIONARY SQUADRON OPS/AMU/STORAGE	2,200	2,200
** OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE			45,300	45,300
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	2,200	2,200
MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE	FLORIDA	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	16,956	16,956
DFSC MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	11,000	11,000
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT PATUXENT RIVER	MARYLAND	REPLACE OPERATING FUEL TANKS	8,300	8,300
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	REPLACE OPERATING FUEL TANKS	5,000	5,000
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT GUAM	GUAM	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	20,000	20,000
DESC MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	10,000	10,000
** DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			73,456	73,456
UNDISTRIBUTED				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		10,000
** UNDISTRICTED				10,000
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			602,336	246,296
TOTAL OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			975,348	583,478
TRAINING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	MULTI-PURPOSE DIGITAL TRAINING RANGE PH II		8,450
FT HOOD	TEXAS	MULTI-PURPOSE DIGITAL TRAINING RANGE, PH I	26,000	16,000
** ARMY			26,000	24,450
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
MANKATO	MINNESOTA	READINESS CENTER	4,681	4,681
HANCOCK FIELD	NEW YORK	READINESS CENTER	5,376	5,376
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	MILITARY EDUCATION FACILITY, PH I	8,709	8,709
BAKER CITY	OREGON	READINESS CENTER	3,122	3,122
BREMERTON	WASHINGTON	READINESS CENTER	2,639	2,639
YAKIMA	WASHINGTON	READINESS CENTER	5,104	5,104
** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			29,631	29,631
ARMY RESERVE				
ORLANDO	FLORIDA	ADD/ALT AFR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP	17,953	17,953
FORT POLK	LOUISIANA	ADD/ALT USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/EQPMT CONC S	9,912	9,912

Facility - 31

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces			Data as of FEB 2000	
By Type Of Facility				
(\$ Thousands)				
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/UNHEATED STORAGE	10,375	10,375
ROCHESTER	NEW HAMPSHIRE	LAND ACQUISITION	980	980
CAMP BULLIS	TEXAS	USAR CTR/UNHTD STORAGE	1,464	1,464
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/EQPMT CONC SITE	13,678	13,678
FORT A P HILL	VIRGINIA	USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT	4,275	4,275
TACOMA	WASHINGTON	USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT MAR	14,759	14,759
** ARMY RESERVE			73,396	73,396
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR TRAINING FACILITIES			129,027	127,477
NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	ARMOR/ANTI-ARMOR TRACKING RANGE	4,100	4,100
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	INFANTRY SQ BATTLE COURSE	4,000	4,000
MIRAMAR CA MCAS	CALIFORNIA	GROUND COMBAT TRAINING RANGE	7,350	7,350
TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	URBAN ASSAULT COURSE	2,100	2,100
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	PHYSICIAN TRAINING FACILITY	35,000	35,000
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	REPL RTC DRILL HALL	11,700	11,700
MERIDIAN NAVAL AIR STATION	MISSISSIPPI	T-45 AIRCRAFT SUPPORT FACILITY	4,700	4,700
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	SOUTH CAROLINA	FIELD TRAINING COMPLEX	2,660	2,660
** NAVY			71,610	71,610
NAVY RESERVE				
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	MC RESERVE TRAINING CENTER	6,403	6,403
NAVAL AIR STATION ATLANTA	GEORGIA	TRAINING BLDG ADDN	1,769	1,769
PORTLAND IAP	OREGON	RESERVE CTR ALTER AND VEHICLE MAINT FAC	1,420	1,420
** NAVY RESERVE			9,592	9,592
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR TRAINING FACILITIES			81,202	81,202
AIR FORCE				
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE	ALABAMA	OTS ACADEMIC FACILITY	3,825	3,825
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	F-22 OPERATIONS FACILITY	6,800	6,800
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	ENHANCED TRAINING RANGE, IDAHO PH3	10,125	10,125
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	TECHNICAL TRAINING FACILITY	15,040	15,040
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	2,500	2,500
DYESS AIR FORCE BASE	TEXAS	REALISTIC BOMBER TRAINING INIT (RBTI)	12,175	12,175
INCIRLIK AFB	TURKEY	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,000	1,000
** AIR FORCE			51,465	51,465
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
FORT SMITH MAP	ARKANSAS	REGIONAL FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,760	1,760
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE & TRAINING COMPL	8,500	8,500
SCOTT AIR FORCE BASE	ILLINOIS	KC-135 SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,500	1,500
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT	MICHIGAN	REPLACE OPERATIONS & TRAINING FACILITY	4,500	4,500
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD			16,260	16,260
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR TRAINING FACILITIES			67,725	67,725
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				
CORONADO NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	CALIFORNIA	SOF APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY	4,300	4,300
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	SOF FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	5,400	5,400
** SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			9,700	9,700
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR TRAINING FACILITIES			9,700	9,700
TOTAL TRAINING FACILITIES			287,654	286,104
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT RICHARDSON	ALASKA	CENTRAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	3,000	3,000

Facility - 32

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH-V		43,600
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	CHEMICAL DEFENSE QUALIFICATION FACILITY		15,500
PUEBLO DEPOT ACTIVITY	COLORADO	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH II		10,700
NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	INDIANA	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH III		54,400
BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT	KENTUCKY	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION SUPPORT PH II		8,500
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	MARYLAND	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY, PH I		45,700
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	MARYLAND	MUNITIONS ASSESSMENT/PROCESSING SYS FAC	3,100	3,100
SUNNY POINT ARMY TERM	NORTH CAROLINA	RAILROAD EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,300	2,300
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	OREGON	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PH VI		9,400
** ARMY			8,400	196,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
BAKERSFIELD	CALIFORNIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	1,380	1,380
COLTON	CALIFORNIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	489	489
ESCONDIDO	CALIFORNIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	1,380	1,380
FRESNO	CALIFORNIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	1,869	1,869
LOS ALAMITOS	CALIFORNIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	489	489
RICHMOND	CALIFORNIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	489	489
SAN JOSE	CALIFORNIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	1,869	1,869
SAN MATEO	CALIFORNIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	461	461
SANTA BARBARA	CALIFORNIA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	483	483
DELPHI	INDIANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	1,563	1,563
ELKHART	INDIANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	2,322	2,322
LOGANSPORT	INDIANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	739	739
PLYMOUTH	INDIANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	951	951
SOUTH BEND	INDIANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	951	951
KANSAS CITY	KANSAS	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	641	641
MIDLAND	MICHIGAN	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,600	3,600
HAVRE	MONTANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	461	461
KALISPELL	MONTANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	493	493
LIBBY	MONTANA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	463	463
GERING	NEBRASKA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	657	657
MEAD	NEBRASKA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOP	714	714
NORTH PLATTE	NEBRASKA	ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOP	508	508
** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			22,972	22,972
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			31,372	219,172
NAVY				
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	COMPONENT REPR CLN RM FAC	4,340	4,340
WHITING FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	JPATS T-6A GSE/ACFT PAINT FACILITY	3,900	3,900
WHITING FIELD NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	JPATS T-6A OPS MAINT FAC	1,230	1,230
KINGS BAY TRIDENT REFIT FACILITY	GEORGIA	SAND BLASTING/PAINT FAC	5,200	5,200
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AIRCRAFT HANGAR IMPROVEMENTS	8,480	8,480
CHERRY POINT NAVAL AVIATION DEPOT	NORTH CAROLINA	AIRCRAFT STRIPPING FACILITY ADDITION	7,540	7,540
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	AIRCRAFT MAINT HANGAR	13,300	13,300
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	AIRCRAFT MNT HANGAR	11,800	11,800
PUGET SND WA NSY BREMERTN	WASHINGTON	CHEMICAL METALLURGICAL LAB	9,400	9,400
** NAVY			65,190	65,190
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			65,190	65,190
AIR FORCE				
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	UPGRADE HANGAR COMPLEX	11,600	11,600
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	PRECISION GUIDED MUNIT MAINTENANCE FACILIT	3,340	3,340
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	F-22 ADAL MAINTENANCE FACILITY	18,500	18,500
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	UPGRADE HANGAR COMPLEX	4,620	4,620
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	MMIII MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,300	5,300
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	DEPOT CORROSION CONTROL STRIP FACILITY	12,380	12,380
HILL AFB	UTAH	C-130 CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY (WCF)	16,500	16,500
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ADD/ALTER NOSE DOCKS	3,750	3,750
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	MMIII MISSILE SERVICE COMPLEX	15,520	15,520
ROTA	SPAIN	ENHANCE ROTA, VARIOUS FACILITIES	5,052	5,052

Facility - 33

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
** AIR FORCE			96,562	96,562
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
JACKSON	MISSISSIPPI	C-17 CORROSION CONTROL/MAINTENANCE HANGAR	10,500	10,500
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	UTAH	UPGRADE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	10,300	10,300
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD			20,800	20,800
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			117,362	117,362
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF AGE MAINTENANCE/DISPATCH COMPLEX	4,750	4,750
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	8,100	8,100
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	SOF EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	4,500	4,500
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	SOF TACTICAL EQUIPMENT COMPLEX	6,400	6,400
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	SOF OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY	3,400	3,400
TAEQU AB	KOREA	SOF TACTICAL EQUIP MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	1,450	1,450
** SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			28,600	28,600
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE				
MANTA AIR BASE	ECUADOR	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGER/NOSE/DOCK/APRO	6,723	6,723
MANTA AIR BASE	ECUADOR	EXPEDITIONARY MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	4,900	4,900
ARUBA	CURACAO/ARUBA	EXPEDITIONARY MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	860	860
ARUBA	CURACAO/ARUBA	SMALL EXPED. AIRCRAFT MAINT. HANGER/APRON	590	590
CURACAO	CURACAO/ARUBA	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGER/NOSE/DOCK/APRO	9,200	9,200
CURACAO	CURACAO/ARUBA	EXPEDITIONARY MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	3,000	3,000
** OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE			25,273	25,273
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			53,873	53,873
TOTAL MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			267,797	455,597
R&D FACILITIES				
NAVY				
PORT HUEMEME NAVAL SHIP WPN SYS ENGR STA	CALIFORNIA	WEAPON COMBAT SYSTEM INTEG LAB	10,200	10,200
PT MUGU NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV	CALIFORNIA	RANGE OPS CTR ADDN & ALTER	11,400	11,400
WASHINGTON NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	ATOMIC ENG MATLS FAC	12,390	
NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERWATER SYSTEMS CENTER	RHODE ISLAND	SHORE BASED LAUNCH FACILITY	4,150	4,150
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER	VIRGINIA	INNOV TEC & INFRASTRUCTURE	11,300	11,300
WALLOPS ISLAND AEGIS COMBAT SYSTEMS CENT	VIRGINIA	SPY 1-D T&E FACILITY ADDITION	3,300	3,300
** NAVY			52,740	40,350
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR R&D FACILITIES			52,740	40,350
TOTAL R&D FACILITIES			52,740	40,350
SUPPLY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	AMMO HOLDING AREA	12,600	12,600
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXAS	AMMUNITION CONTAINER COMPLEX	800	800
** ARMY			13,400	13,400
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR SUPPLY FACILITIES			13,400	13,400
NAVY				
CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT	ARIZONA	MAGAZINE MODERNIZATION	2,940	2,940
** NAVY			2,940	2,940
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR SUPPLY FACILITIES			2,940	2,940

Facility - 34

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
AIR FORCE				
CAPE ROMANZOV AFS	ALASKA	GENERATOR FUEL STORAGE	3,900	3,900
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL STORAGE	1,450	1,450
SCOTT AIR FORCE BASE	ILLINOIS	MUNITIONS STORAGE/LAND ACQUISITION	3,830	3,830
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B-2 CONVENTIONAL MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS	4,150	4,150
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B-2 MUNITIONS ASSEMBLY AREA	7,900	7,900
DIEGO GARCIA	DIEGO GARCIA	MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOOS	5,475	5,475
** AIR FORCE			26,705	26,705
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR SUPPLY FACILITIES			26,705	26,705
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT NORTH ISLAND NAS	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE FUEL STORAGE TANKS	5,900	5,900
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT MCAS CHERRY POINT	NORTH CAROLINA	REPLACE FUEL STORAGE TANKS	5,700	5,700
DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDSP	PENNSYLVANIA	REPLACE CONTROLLED HUMIDITY WAREHOUSE	13,000	13,000
DFSC OCEANA NAS	VIRGINIA	REPLACE FUEL STORAGE TANK	2,000	2,000
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT ANDERSEN AFB	GUAM	REPLACE FUEL STORAGE TANKS	16,000	16,000
DFSC SIGONELLA NAS	ITALY	REPLACE BULK FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	16,300	16,300
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT IWAKUNI	JAPAN	BULK FUEL STORAGE TANKS	22,400	22,400
MISAWA AB	JAPAN	BULK FUEL STORAGE TANKS	26,400	26,400
** DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			107,700	107,700
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR SUPPLY FACILITIES			107,700	107,700
TOTAL SUPPLY FACILITIES			150,745	150,745
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY				
WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE II		44,000
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	PHOTC SUPPORT FACILITIES	2,900	2,900
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPL (HORNO)	3,950	3,950
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPL (LAS FLORES)	3,550	3,550
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPL (LAS PULGAS)	3,750	3,750
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION/DENTAL CLINIC ALT	17,900	17,900
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	HOSPITAL ADDITION ALTERATION/LSU	37,600	37,600
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	MEDICAL CLINIC	2,700	2,700
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	MEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION	7,700	7,700
FT DRUM	NEW YORK	VETERINARY TREATMENT FACILITY	1,400	1,400
KITZINGEN	GERMANY	HEALTH/DENTAL CLINIC LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	1,400	1,400
WIESBADEN AB	GERMANY	HEALTH/DENTAL CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION	7,187	7,187
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	MEDICAL/DENTAL FACILITY REPLACEMENT	43,850	43,850
** TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY			133,887	177,887
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			133,887	177,887
TOTAL HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			133,887	177,887
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES				
ARMY				
REDSTONE ARSENAL	ALABAMA	SPACE AND MISSILE DEFENSE COMMAND BUILDING	23,400	23,400
DEFENSE SUPPLY CENTER COLUMBUS	OHIO	MILITARY ENTRANCE PROCESSING STATION	1,832	1,832
CARLISLE BARRACKS	PENNSYLVANIA	ACADEMIC RESEARCH FACILITY	10,500	10,500
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION CENTER	PENNSYLVANIA	MILITARY ENTRANCE PROCESSING STATION	3,700	3,700
** ARMY			39,432	39,432
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			39,432	39,432
NAVY				
CAMP SMITH	HAWAII	CINCPAC HEADQUARTERS, INCREMENT II		35,600
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	HOST NATION INFRASTR SUPP	142	142

Facility - 35

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
** NAVY			142	35,742
NAVY RESERVE				
NEW ORLEANS NAS	LOUISIANA	WAREHOUSE ADDITION FOR ADMIN SUPPORT	800	800
** NAVY RESERVE			800	800
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR ADMINSTRATIVE FACILITIES			942	36,542
AIR FORCE				
SCHRIEVER AFB	COLORADO	ADD TO OPERATIONAL SUPPORT FACILITY	8,450	8,450
** AIR FORCE			8,450	8,450
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR ADMINSTRATIVE FACILITIES			8,450	8,450
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE				
KLEBER KASERNE	GERMANY	RENOVATE ADMIN FACILITY	7,500	7,500
** DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			7,500	7,500
DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION AGENCY				
DARMSTADT	GERMANY	DARMSTADT	2,450	2,450
** DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION AGENCY			2,450	2,450
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR ADMINSTRATIVE FACILITIES			9,950	9,950
TOTAL ADMINSTRATIVE FACILITIES			58,774	94,374
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	BARRACKS COMPLEX - NORTH	31,000	31,000
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	BARRACKS COMPLEX - KELLEY HILL PH 3B		24,000
FORT STEWART	GEORGIA	BARRACKS COMPLEX - HUNTER AAF PH1C		26,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	BARRACKS COMPLEX - WILSON STREET PH 1B		46,400
WHEELER ARMY AIR FIELD	HAWAII	BARRACKS COMPLEX	43,800	43,800
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	BARRACKS COMPLEX - INFANTRY DRIVE PH 1C		15,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	BARRACKS COMPLEX - MARKET GARDEN RD PH 2C		9,400
FORT LEONARD WOOD	MISSOURI	BASIC TRAINING COMPLEX PHIA	61,200	38,600
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	BARRACKS COMPLEX - BUTNER ROAD PH I	130,000	26,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	BARRACKS COMPLEX - LONGSTREET ROAD PH I	79,600	45,600
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	BARRACKS COMPLEX - TAGAYTAY STREET PH 2B		38,600
BAMBERG	GERMANY	BARRACKS COMPLEX - WARNER 7005	7,800	7,800
BAMBERG	GERMANY	BARRACKS COMPLEX - WARNER 7041	3,850	3,850
DARMSTADT	GERMANY	BARRACKS COMPLEX - CAMBRAI FRITSCH 4002	5,700	5,700
DARMSTADT	GERMANY	BARRACKS COMPLEX - KELLEY 4164	5,600	5,600
MANNHEIM	GERMANY	BARRACKS COMPLEX - COLEMAN II	4,050	4,050
CAMP HUMPHREYS	KOREA	BARRACKS COMPLEX	14,200	14,200
CAMP PAGE	KOREA	BARRACKS COMPLEX	19,500	19,500
KNAJALEIN ATOLL	KNAJALEIN	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING RENOVATION	18,000	18,000
** ARMY			424,300	423,100
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			424,300	423,100
NAVY				
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	BEQ	8,260	8,260
WASHINGTON NAVAL BARRACKS	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	BEQ	17,197	17,197
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	18,400	18,400
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION	HAWAII	BEQ	16,500	16,500
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	RECRUIT BARRACKS	37,000	37,000
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	RECRUIT BARRACKS	37,700	37,700
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	BEQ	14,300	14,300
NORFOLK VA NSY	VIRGINIA	BEQ	16,100	16,100
CONUS VARIOUS	CONUS VARIOUS	BEQ AND DINING FACILITY	11,500	11,500

Facility - 36

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	BEQ	15,000	15,000
** NAVY			191,957	191,957
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			191,957	191,957
AIR FORCE				
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	DORMITORY (120 RM)	14,540	14,540
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	DORMITORY (144 RM)	15,920	15,920
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	DORMITORY (144 RM)	11,000	11,000
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	UPGRADE DORMITORY (72 RM)	5,600	5,600
BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE	LOUISIANA	DORMITORY (96 RM)	6,390	6,390
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	DORMITORY (96 RM)	5,800	5,800
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	DORMITORY (96 RM)	5,500	5,500
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	DORMITORY (96 RM)	7,470	7,470
AVIANO AIR BASE	ITALY	DORMITORY (102 RM)	8,000	8,000
OSAN AFB	KOREA	DORMITORY (156RM)	11,348	11,348
** AIR FORCE			91,568	91,568
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			91,568	91,568
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE				
MANTA AIR BASE	ECUADOR	EXPEDITIONARY VISITING AIRMEN QTRS/DINING	4,650	4,650
MANTA AIR BASE	ECUADOR	EXPEDITIONARY VISITING OFFICER QUARTERS	1,600	1,600
** OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE			6,250	6,250
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			6,250	6,250
TOTAL TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			714,075	712,875
COMMUNITY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	CONSOLIDATED SOLDIER SUPPORT CENTER PHII		10,300
U S MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	CADET PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER PH IIA		13,600
KAISERSLAUTERN	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,400	3,400
** ARMY			3,400	27,300
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR COMMUNITY FACILITIES			3,400	27,300
NAVY				
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	NAVY MUSEUM ANNEX	2,450	2,450
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	NEW JERSEY	RECREATION CENTER	2,420	2,420
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,420	4,420
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	PHYSICAL TRAINING FACILITY	8,590	8,590
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	COMMUNITY FACILITIES	32,969	32,029
** NAVY			50,849	49,909
NAVY RESERVE				
NAVAL AIR STATION ATLANTA	GEORGIA	FITNESS CTR EXPANSION	2,650	2,650
** NAVY RESERVE			2,650	2,650
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR COMMUNITY FACILITIES			53,499	52,559
AIR FORCE				
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	FITNESS CENTER	7,900	7,900
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	FITNESS CENTER	9,100	9,100
LOS ANGELES AFS	CALIFORNIA	FITNESS CENTER	6,580	6,580
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	ADD/ALTER ATHLETIC FACILITIES	18,960	18,960
BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,520	4,520
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	DEOMI FACILITY	12,970	12,970
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	FITNESS CENTER	9,772	9,772

Facility - 37

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Auth Amt</u>	<u>Appn Amt</u>
** AIR FORCE			69,802	69,802
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR COMMUNITY FACILITIES			69,802	69,802
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION				
BREWSTER MS	NORTH CAROLINA	RUSSELL ES	5,914	5,914
LAUREL BAY IS	SOUTH CAROLINA	LAUREL BAY PS CLASSROOM ADDITION	804	804
HANAU	GERMANY	ARGONNER ES CLASSROOM ADDITION	1,026	1,026
HOHENFELS	GERMANY	HOHENFELS MS/HS	13,774	13,774
SCHWEINFURT	GERMANY	SCHWEINFURT ES CLASSROOM ADDITION	1,444	1,444
WUERZBURG	GERMANY	WUERZBURG ES CLASSROOM ADDITION	1,798	1,798
SIGONELLA	ITALY	SIGONELLA ES CLASSROOM ADDITION	971	971
RAF FELTWELL	UNITED KINGDOM	FELTWELL ES CLASSROOM ADDITION	1,287	1,287
RAF FELTWELL	UNITED KINGDOM	LAKENHEATH ES, UK	3,086	3,086
** DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENT EDUCATION			30,104	30,104
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDSP	PENNSYLVANIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,700	4,700
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	EMERGENCY SERVICES FACILITY	4,500	4,500
** DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			9,200	9,200
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR COMMUNITY FACILITIES			39,304	39,304
TOTAL COMMUNITY FACILITIES			166,005	188,965
UTILITY FACILITIES				
ARMY				
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	RAILYARD INFRASTRUCTURE	26,000	26,000
FT HOOD	TEXAS	RAILHEAD FACILITY - PHASE III	9,800	9,800
** ARMY			35,800	35,800
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR UTILITY FACILITIES			35,800	35,800
NAVY				
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	FLIGHTLINE FIRE SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS	3,140	3,140
PUGET SND WA NSY BREMERTN	WASHINGTON	OILY WASTEWATER COLLECTION	6,600	6,600
** NAVY			9,740	9,740
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR UTILITY FACILITIES			9,740	9,740
AIR FORCE				
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	WATER TREATMENT PLANT & DISTRIBUTION LINE	3,800	3,800
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	4,650	4,650
BUCKLEY AIR NATIONAL GUARD BASE	COLORADO	SBIRS POWER CONNECTION	2,750	2,750
EGLIN AUX 9	FLORIDA	UPGRADE ACCESS ROADS	5,600	5,600
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	WATER TREATMENT PLANT	2,500	2,500
KUNSAN AIR BASE	KOREA	UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	6,400	6,400
OSAN AFB	KOREA	UPGRADE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	10,600	10,600
** AIR FORCE			36,300	36,300
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR UTILITY FACILITIES			36,300	36,300
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	CRITICAL UTILITY CONTROL PHASE II	769	769
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	ROUTE 32	3,459	3,459
** NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			4,228	4,228
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR UTILITY FACILITIES			4,228	4,228

Facility - 38

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces
By Type Of Facility
(\$ Thousands)

Data as of FEB 2000

<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Auth Amt</u> 86,068	<u>Appn Amt</u> 86,068
TOTAL UTILITY FACILITIES				
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				
AIR FORCE				
EGLIN AUX 9	FLORIDA	DEFENSE ACCESS ROADS		2,360
** AIR FORCE				2,360
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				2,360
TOTAL SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES				2,360
ENERGY CONSERVATION				
UNDISTRIBUTED				
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	33,570	33,570
** UNDISTRIBUTED			33,570	33,570
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR ENERGY CONSERVATION			33,570	33,570
TOTAL ENERGY CONSERVATION			33,570	33,570
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
ARMY				
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		15,000
** ARMY				15,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR		2,295
** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				2,295
ARMY RESERVE				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		1,917
** ARMY RESERVE				1,917
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				19,212
NAVY				
Z/VARLOCS MINOR CONST	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		7,659
** NAVY				7,659
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				7,659
AIR FORCE				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION - AIR FORCE		9,850
** AIR FORCE				9,850
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		4,000
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				4,000
AIR FORCE RESERVE				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	4,115	4,115
** AIR FORCE RESERVE			4,115	4,115
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			4,115	17,965

Facility - 39

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Auth Amt</u>	<u>Appn Amt</u>
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	MINOR CONSTRUCTION		1,500
** DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE				1,500
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		3,694
** BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION				3,694
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		6,196
** JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF				6,196
UNDISTRIBUTED UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	MINOR CONSTRUCTION		3,000
** UNDISTRIBUTED				3,000
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION				14,390
TOTAL UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			4,115	59,226
PLANNING & DESIGN				
ARMY UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	HOST NATION, ARMY		22,600
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN, ARMY		72,106
** ARMY				94,706
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN		4,232
** ARMY NATIONAL GUARD				4,232
ARMY RESERVE UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN		6,400
** ARMY RESERVE				6,400
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR PLANNING & DESIGN				105,338
NAVY Z/VARLOCS MINOR CONST	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	MCN DESIGN FUNDS		63,335
** NAVY				63,335
NAVY RESERVE Z/VARLOCS MINOR CONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	MCNR DESIGN FUNDS	1,521	1,521
** NAVY RESERVE			1,521	1,521
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR PLANNING & DESIGN			1,521	64,856
AIR FORCE UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	VARIOUS-PLANNING AND DESIGN - AIR FORCE		54,237
** AIR FORCE				54,237
AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED PLANNING & DESIGN		9,119
** AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD				9,119
AIR FORCE RESERVE				

Facility - 40

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN	2,304	2,304
** AIR FORCE RESERVE			2,304	2,304
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR PLANNING & DESIGN			2,304	65,660
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN		22,000
** TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY				22,000
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN		3,790
** SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND				3,790
DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION AGENCY UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN		2,600
** DEFENSE THREAT REDUCTION AGENCY				2,600
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN		14,729
** BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION				14,729
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	OSD PLANNING AND DESIGN		2,900
** OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE				2,900
DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	DIA PLANNING AND DESIGN		6,786
** DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY				6,786
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY VARIOUS WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	PLANNING AND DESIGN		1,800
** DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				1,800
UNDISTRIBUTED UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	DEFENSE LEVEL PLANNING AND DESIGN		24,000
** UNDISTRIBUTED				24,000
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR PLANNING & DESIGN				78,605
TOTAL PLANNING & DESIGN			3,825	314,459
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT				
ARMY				
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE, ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - ARMY	307,357	307,357
** ARMY			307,357	307,357
*** ARMY TOTAL FOR BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT			307,357	307,357
NAVY				
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE, NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES - NAVY	472,120	472,120
** NAVY			472,120	472,120
*** NAVY TOTAL FOR BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT			472,120	472,120
AIR FORCE				

Facility - 41

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Military Construction Total Obligational Authority as Requested

Active, National Guard, and Reserve Forces			Data as of FEB 2000	
By Type of Facility				
(\$ Thousands)				
<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Auth Amt</u>	<u>Appn Amt</u>
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE, AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITES - AIR FORCE	369,652	369,652
** AIR FORCE			369,652	369,652
*** AIR FORCE TOTAL FOR BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT			369,652	369,652
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE, DEFENSE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	25,240	25,240
** DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			25,240	25,240
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT			25,240	25,240
TOTAL BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCOUNT			1,174,369	1,174,369
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE				
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	201,000	190,000
** OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE			201,000	190,000
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			201,000	190,000
TOTAL NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			201,000	190,000
OTHER				
TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY				
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		3,000
** TRICARE MANAGEMENT ACTIVITY				3,000
*** DEFENSE-WIDE TOTAL FOR OTHER				3,000
TOTAL OTHER				3,000

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Requested

By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)			Data as of FEB 2000	
Installation	Location	Project	Auth Amt	Appn Amt
FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				
FORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	FORT HUACHUCA, AZ (110)	16,224	16,224
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS, HI (72)	15,500	15,500
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	FORT CAMPBELL, KY (56)	7,800	7,800
FORT DETRICK	MARYLAND	FORT DETRICK, MD (48)	5,600	5,600
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	FORT BRAGG, NC (112)	14,600	14,600
FORT JACKSON	SOUTH CAROLINA	FORT JACKSON, SC (1)	250	250
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	FORT BLISS, TX (64)	10,200	10,200
CAMP HUMPHREYS	KOREA	CAMP HUMPHREYS KOREA (60)	21,800	21,800
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENT	63,590	63,590
		PLANNING AND DESIGN	6,542	6,542
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		44,374
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		90,286
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		855
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		44,855
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		198,101
		LEASING		202,011
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		397,792
		INTEREST PAYMENT		1
TOTAL ARMY			162,106	1,140,381
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	REPLACEMENT, NAS LEMOORE, CA (160 HOMES)	27,768	27,768
TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	REPL CONST (79 UNITS)	13,923	13,923
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	REPLACE CAPEHART SOUTH	21,910	21,910
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU	HAWAII	REPLACE, CNB PEARL HARBOR, HI (98 HOME	22,230	22,230
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU	HAWAII	REPLACEMENT, CNB PEARL HARBOR (112 HOMES)	23,654	23,654
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU	HAWAII	REPLACEMENT, CNB PEARL HARBOR, HI (62 HOME	14,237	14,237
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION	MAINE	REPLACE/NEW ENLISTED HOMES	18,722	18,722
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	WASHINGTON	REPLACE/NEW JR ENLISTED HOMES	16,873	16,873
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	183,547	183,547
		PLANNING	19,958	19,958
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		30,884
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		84,914
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,239
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		63,953
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		165,057
		LEASING		142,690
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		393,830
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		71
TOTAL NAVY			362,822	1,245,460
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	BOLLING AFB-REPLACE MFH (136 UNITS)	17,137	17,137
CAVALIER	NORTH DAKOTA	CAVALIER-REPLACE MFH (2 UNITS)	443	443
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	MINOT AFB-REPLACE MFH (134 UNITS)	19,097	19,097
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	174,046	174,046
		PLANNING	12,760	12,760
		FURNISHING ACCOUNT	-38,180	
		FURNISHING ACCOUNT	38,180	38,180
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	-55,685	
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	55,685	55,685
		MISCELLANEOUS		2,332
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	-27,997	
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	27,997	27,997
		UTILITIES		158,959
		LEASING		114,628
		MAINTENANCE		428,456
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		34
TOTAL AIR FORCE			223,483	1,049,754
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				

Facility - 43

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

FY 2001 Family Housing Total Obligational Authority as Requested

		By Type Of Facility (\$ Thousands)	Data as of FEB 2000	
<u>Installation</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Auth Amt</u>	<u>Appn Amt</u>
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		1,084
		LEASING		12,554
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		653
			-----	-----
TOTAL NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				14,291
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		3,564
		LEASING		25,924
			-----	-----
TOTAL DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY				29,488
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		22
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		271
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		77
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		421
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		316
			-----	-----
TOTAL DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				1,107
			-----	-----
TOTAL DEFENSE-WIDE				44,886

Facility - 44

UNCLASSIFIED